

# BJT ITIVUTTAKAPĀḲI

## COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY SUTTA NUMBER)

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY SUTTA NUMBER).....	91
COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY BJT PAGE NUMBER).....	116
INDEX OF FIRST LINES.....	141
INDEX OF THE METRES.....	147

A Ā I Ī U Ū E O  
KA KHA GA GHA  
CA CHA JA JHA ŅA  
ṬA ṬHA ḌA ḌHA  
TA THA DA DHĀ NA  
PA PHA BA BHA MA  
YA RA LA VA SA HA

akataṃ, 30, 31, 43  
 akatakalyāṇo, 30  
 akatakibbiso, 31  
 akatakusalo, 30  
 akatapāpo, 31  
 akatabhīruttāno, 30  
 akataḷuddo, 31  
 akatvā, 30, 64  
 akatvākusalaṃ, 31, 65  
 akathaṃkathī, 55  
 akaraṇīyanti, 25  
 akaronto, 76  
 akāriyan, 25  
 akutobhayam, 112  
 akuppā, 62  
 akubbato, 89  
 akusalaṃ, 16, 17, 38  
 akusalamūlaṃ, 50  
 akusalamūlānī, 50  
 akusalavitakkā, 80, 87  
 akusalānaṃ, 40  
 akusale, 87  
 akovide, 93  
 akkhātā, 101  
 akkhātāraṃ, 63  
 akkhāto, 24  
 akkhāyati, 90  
 akkhāsi, 61  
 akkheyyam, 63  
 akkheyyañ, 63  
 akkheyyasaññino, 63  
 akkheyyasampanno, 63  
 akkheyyasmiṃ, 63  
 agamissa, 42  
 agāasmā, 82  
 agiddho, 92  
 aguttadvāratāya, 28  
 aguttānīdha, 28  
 aggaṃ, 90, 98, 100  
 aggato, 90  
 aggadhammasamāhito, 90  
 aggappatto, 90  
 aggappasādā, 90  
 aggam, 90  
 aggamhi, 98  
 aggasmiṃ, 90  
 aggassa, 90  
 aggisikhūpamo, 48, 91  
 aggī, 93  
 agge, 90  
 aggo, 90, 112  
 aṅgan, 16, 17  
 acakkhukaraṇā, 87

acakkhukaraṇo, 87  
 acariyahariyā, 42  
 accagā, 77  
 accaguṃ, 93, 95  
 accatārī, 69  
 acchādetvā, 82  
 acche, 111  
 acchecchi, 53  
 ajātaṃ, 43  
 ajānato, 102  
 ajānanti, 93  
 ajeḷakā, 42  
 ajjhagā, 82  
 ajjhataṃ, 45, 85, 86, 94  
 ajjhattikānaṃ, 109  
 ajjhāgāre, 106  
 ajjhāvasatī, 82  
 añjalikaraṇīyo, 90  
 aññaṃ, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 19, 107  
 aññataraṃ, 45, 46, 47, 101  
 aññataro, 83  
 aññathattaṃ, 18  
 aññathā, 112  
 aññad, 22, 112  
 aññadatthudaso, 112  
 aññaṃ, 18, 19, 107  
 aññā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10,  
 11, 12, 13, 44, 45, 46, 47,  
 62, 84, 87, 92, 93, 95,  
 102, 104  
 aññāṇakaraṇā, 87  
 aññāṇakaraṇo, 87  
 aññātāvindriyaṃ, 62  
 aññāya, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 13, 44, 92, 93,  
 95, 104  
 aññīndriyaṃ, 62  
 aññe, 83  
 aññoññanissitā, 107  
 aṭṭiyamānā, 49  
 aṭṭhapurisapuggalā, 90  
 aṭṭhā, 89  
 aṭṭhikaṅkalo, 24  
 aṭṭhipuñjo, 24  
 aṭṭhirāsi, 24  
 aḍayhamānena, 29  
 atakkāvacaraṃ, 43  
 atanditā, 93  
 atapanīyā, 31  
 atari, 69  
 atikkantamānusakena, 99  
 atikkamaṃ, 24, 72

atikkamā, 49  
 atikkamma, 59  
 atijātaṃ, 74  
 atijāto, 74  
 atidhāvanti, 49  
 atītam, 78  
 atītassa, 25  
 atīto, 63  
 atekiccho, 89  
 attam, 49, 94  
 attano, 76, 97  
 attavasam, 91  
 attavasikā, 91  
 attasambhūtā, 50  
 attha, 20, 109  
 atthaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
 109, 110, 111, 112  
 atthañ, 20  
 atthaddhā, 108  
 atthassa, 109  
 atthābhisamayā, 23  
 atthāya, 19, 84  
 atthi, 43  
 atthudaso, 22  
 atthe, 23  
 attho, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,

93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
110, 111, 112  
atha, 35, 36, 92, 106, 109  
athāparo, 84  
atho, 28, 29, 99, 103  
adatvā, 26  
adinnādānā, 74  
adukkhamasukhaṃ, 53  
adukkhamasukhā, 52, 53  
aduṭṭhacitto, 27  
aduṭṭhassa, 89  
adesayī, 35, 36  
addakkhi, 53  
addhā, 63  
addhāna, 15, 105  
addhānaṃ, 78  
addhuvā, 43  
adhammaṃ, 86  
adhammaṭṭho, 18  
adhammavitakkaṃ, 86  
adhigacchati, 28, 29  
adhigatā, 99  
adhigantabbaṃ, 102  
adhigānā, 23  
adhigāyā, 34  
adhiggahītā, 101  
adhiggahetvā, 27  
adhivacanaṃ, 22, 106, 109  
adhivāseti, 110  
anagāriyaṃ, 82  
anaññātaññassāmītindriya  
ṃ, 62  
anattajanano, 88  
anattāya, 18  
anantarā, 62  
anandhakaraṇo, 87  
anandhakaraṇā, 87  
anapagatā, 108  
anapekkhino, 45  
anabhāvaṃ, 110  
anabhijānaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13  
anabhijjhālū, 92  
anabhinanditāni, 44  
anabhibhūto, 22, 112  
anavajjaṃ, 101  
anavajjāni, 101  
anavajjena, 101  
anavaññattipaṭisaṃyutto,  
80  
anavaññattisaṃyutto, 80

anāgatam, 78  
anāgato, 63  
anāgantā, 96  
anāgāmitā, 45, 46, 47  
anāgāmitāya, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
6  
anāgāmitāyā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
6  
anāgāmī, 96  
anāgārā, 107  
anātāpī, 34, 110  
anādaraṃ, 89  
anādaro, 34, 40  
anādāno, 15, 105  
anāvaram, 82  
anāsavaṃ, 38, 66, 67, 82,  
97, 99  
anāsavo, 51, 73  
aniccato, 53  
aniccā, 77  
aniccānupassino, 85  
aniccānupassīnaṃ, 85  
anibbānaṃvattānikā, 87  
anibbānaṃvattāniko, 87  
anibbuto, 92  
anirākatajjhānā, 45  
anirākatajjhānānaṃ, 45  
anissitena, 44  
anīghaṃ, 97  
anīgho, 112  
anītihaṃ, 35, 36  
anukampakā, 106  
anukampāya, 83  
anukkamanti, 84  
anuggahā, 98, 100  
anuggahānaṃ, 98, 100  
anuciṇṇo, 89  
anujātaṃ, 74  
anujāto, 74  
anuttaraṃ, 16, 17, 34, 47,  
61, 63, 83, 90, 98, 107,  
112  
anuttarassa, 34  
anuttarā, 102  
anuttare, 90  
anuttarena, 84  
anuttaro, 84, 100, 112  
anuddhamseti, 48  
anuddhataṃ, 111  
anuddhato, 37, 79  
anudhammo, 86  
anupabbajjaṃ, 104  
anupavādakā, 71, 99

anupādāya, 94  
anupādisesā, 44  
anupādisesāya, 112  
anupāyasaṃ, 29, 41  
anupubbena, 17  
anuppattasadattho, 44, 84  
anubaddho, 92  
anubhonti, 26  
anumattesu, 97, 111  
anumodataṃ, 83  
anumodanti, 83  
anuyāto, 35, 36  
anuyuttā, 45  
anuyuttānaṃ, 45  
anuyutto, 37, 79, 82, 97  
anuvicariṭaṃ, 112  
anuvicintayaṃ, 86  
anussadaṃ, 97  
anussaraṃ, 86  
anussaraṇaṃ, 104  
anussarati, 99  
anūpayo, 112  
anekavihiṭaṃ, 99  
anekasatakkhattuṃ, 22  
aneke, 99  
anejassa, 92  
anejo, 92  
anottappaṃ, 40  
anottappī, 110  
anottāpī, 34  
antaṃ, 84  
antakiriyā, 91  
antakiriyāya, 103  
antakiriyāyā, 107  
antam, 91  
antamakāsi, 53  
antarato, 88  
antarā, 88, 89  
antarāpaccatthikā, 88  
antarāpaccatthiko, 88  
antarāmalā, 88  
antarāmalo, 88  
antarāvadhakā, 88  
antarāvadhako, 88  
antarāsapattā, 88  
antarāsapatto, 88  
antare, 112  
antimaṃ, 57, 62  
antimadehadharo, 100  
antimadehadhāriṃ, 38, 46  
andhakaraṇā, 87  
andhakaraṇo, 87  
andhantamaṃ, 88

annaṃ, 26, 75  
 annapānena, 75  
 annena, 106  
 anvad, 40  
 apagatā, 108  
 apadā, 90  
 aparijānaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13  
 aparijānantā, 8  
 apariññāya, 63  
 aparitassato, 94  
 aparipūro, 104  
 aparilāhaṃ, 29, 41  
 aparihānāya, 79  
 aparihīnā, 41  
 apasampajja, 82  
 apassato, 102  
 apassanto, 92  
 apahānadhammaṃ, 46  
 apācīnaṃ, 111  
 apāpuranti, 84  
 apāyaṃ, 20, 40, 70, 81, 99  
 api, 70, 71, 81, 91  
 apunabbhavāya, 69  
 apetasoko, 38  
 appaṃ, 101  
 appakicassa, 79  
 appajahaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13  
 appajānantā, 73  
 appaṭiviratā, 74  
 appaṭivirato, 74  
 appattamānassa, 16, 17  
 appattā, 96  
 appaduṭṭhamanasamkappo  
 , 92  
 appamattassa, 99, 101  
 appamattā, 84, 98  
 appamatto, 23, 34  
 appamāṇaṃ, 27, 83  
 appamādaṃ, 23  
 appamādaratā, 45  
 appamādavihārino, 81  
 appamādo, 23  
 appamiddho, 79  
 appasannā, 18, 19  
 appasmim, 70, 71  
 appassutopuññakaro, 70  
 appahāyā, 48  
 appahīnaṃ, 38  
 appahīno, 68, 69  
 appāni, 101  
 appena, 101

appeva, 91  
 abaddho, 68  
 abbhaghana, 74  
 abhussakkamāno, 27  
 abyāpajjhaṃ, 22, 60  
 abyāpajjharataṃ, 38  
 abyāpajjharatā, 38  
 abyāpajjharatānaṃ, 38  
 abyāpajjharato, 38  
 abyāpajjhārāmaṃ, 38  
 abyāpajjhārāmā, 38  
 abyāpajjhārāmānaṃ, 38  
 abyāpajjhārāmo, 38  
 abyāpannacitto, 92  
 abrahmacariyena, 48  
 abrahmacārī, 48  
 abhabbā, 45, 103  
 abhabbo, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 34, 79, 110  
 abhavissa, 43  
 abhijānaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13  
 abhijānāmi, 22  
 abhijjhā, 111  
 abhijjhālū, 91, 92  
 abhiññatthaṃ, 36  
 abhiññatthañ, 36  
 abhiññā, 53, 72, 82, 85, 92,  
 93, 95, 97, 99, 103, 104,  
 112  
 abhiññāya, 82, 92, 93, 95,  
 104, 112  
 abhiññāvossito, 53, 85  
 abhinandanti, 49  
 abhinanditum, 43  
 abhinivajjetvā, 86  
 abhibhu, 22  
 abhibhuyya, 46  
 abhibhū, 112  
 abhibhūtā, 81  
 abhibhūto, 89  
 abhivijjiya, 82  
 abhivibhacca, 27  
 abhisandanto, 75  
 abhisambujjhati, 112  
 abhisambuddhaṃ, 112  
 abhisambuddhā, 112  
 abhisambuddho, 112  
 abhisāpoyamaṃ, 91  
 abhūtaṃ, 43  
 abhūtavādī, 48  
 amaccehi, 80  
 amaccharā, 26

amaccharī, 100  
 amataṃ, 51, 73  
 amatassa, 84  
 amattaññūtāya, 28  
 amattaññū, 28  
 amittā, 88  
 amitto, 88  
 amuttā, 93  
 amutra, 99  
 amutrāsaṃ, 99  
 amūlakena, 48  
 amohayī, 69  
 ambho, 109  
 ayaṃ, 8, 23, 39, 44, 49, 53,  
 68, 69, 82, 83, 84, 102,  
 103, 109  
 ayajī, 100  
 ayam, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112  
 ayogakkhemino, 58  
 ayogulo, 48, 91  
 araññe, 91  
 arahaṃ, 44, 84, 90, 96  
 arahataṃ, 107  
 arahatā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,

100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 110,  
111, 112  
arahatāti, 63  
arahato, 39, 109  
arahantaṃ, 38  
ariyañ, 24  
ariyaddasā, 93, 95  
ariyadhamme, 93  
ariyapaññāya, 107  
ariyasaccāni, 24  
ariyasāvako, 82  
ariyā, 104  
ariyānaṃ, 70, 71, 99, 104  
ariyāya, 41  
ariyesu, 26  
ariyehi, 78  
ariyo, 27, 53  
arūpadhātu, 51  
arūpā, 73  
arūpino, 90  
arūpesu, 51, 73  
arūpehi, 73  
alaṃ, 104  
alittam, 76  
avaajātaṃ, 74  
avaajāto, 74  
avaṇṇayī, 98  
avaṇṇo, 76  
avikkhittaṃ, 94  
avikkhitte, 94  
avighātattā, 44  
avighātapakkhikā, 87  
avighātapakkhiko, 87  
avijānatā, 102  
avijjañ, 40  
avijjā, 40, 57, 68, 69, 85,  
99  
avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, 14  
avijjānīvaraṇena, 14  
avijjāmūlakā, 40  
avijjāsavo, 56, 57  
avirājayam, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 13  
avisate, 94  
avihiṃsāvitakko, 87  
avīcinirayaṃ, 89  
avutthikasamo, 75  
avekkhatī, 38  
avoca, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,

30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
110, 111, 112  
avyāpādavitaṅko, 87  
asaṃvibhajitvā, 26  
asaṃvuto, 28  
asaṃsaggena, 78  
asaṃhāriyā, 83  
asaṃhīrā, 83  
asakkārena, 81  
asaṅkhatam, 43, 44  
asaṅkhatā, 90  
asaññatā, 48, 91  
asaññato, 48, 91  
asaññino, 90  
asaṅghitaṃ, 94  
asaṅghitā, 51, 73  
asaṅghite, 94  
asaddhammehi, 89  
asante, 76  
asanto, 76  
asamāhitā, 108  
asamāhito, 91, 92  
asamuppannaṃ, 43  
asampajāno, 91, 92  
asammutthā, 111  
asayhasāhinaṃ, 38  
asallīnaṃ, 111  
asāraddho, 111  
asitaṃ, 97  
asubhasaññino, 93  
asubhānupassī, 85  
asubhānupassīnaṃ, 85  
asuraṃ, 93  
asekhena, 59  
asesam, 93, 95, 103  
asokaṃ, 43, 51, 73  
asmi, 100  
asmiṃ, 40  
assa, 24, 26, 92, 99  
assamedhā, 27  
assu, 26  
aham, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 92,

99  
aham, 100  
ahitāya, 18  
ahirakaṃ, 40  
ahirīko, 34, 40  
ahorattaṃ, 14  
ahosi, 22  
ahosiṃ, 22  
ākāsagataṃ, 27  
āgacchatū, 76  
āgantā, 96  
āgantāro, 8, 73  
āgamāsīṃ, 22  
āgamma, 78  
āgāmī, 96  
ācāragocarasaṃpannā, 111  
ācāragocarasaṃpannānaṃ,  
111  
ācāragocarasaṃpanno, 97  
ājīvikapakatā, 91  
ātāpi, 72, 85  
ātāpim, 111  
ātāpino, 46, 99  
ātāpī, 34, 37, 47, 110, 111  
ādīkalyāṇaṃ, 84, 107  
ādicco, 27, 59, 88  
ādīnavam, 15, 95, 105  
ānāpānasati, 85  
ānāpānasatiyā, 85  
ānāpāne, 85  
āpajjanti, 108  
āpajjantī, 108  
āpādakā, 106  
āpādī, 89  
āpāyikā, 48  
āpāyiko, 18, 89  
ābhassarūpago, 22  
āmisadānañ, 98, 100  
āmisadāyādā, 100  
āmisayāgo, 100  
āmisasaṃvibhāgo, 98, 100  
āmisānuggaho, 98, 100  
āmodamāno, 75  
āyataggaṃ, 22, 60  
āyatanānaṃ, 109  
āyatiṃ, 94, 109  
āyanti, 63  
āyasmanto, 103  
āyu, 90  
āyupariyanto, 99  
āyusaṅkhayā, 83  
ārakā, 92  
āraddham, 111

- āraddhaviriyehi, 78  
 āraddhaviriyo, 110, 111  
 āraddhā, 37  
 ārabbha, 101  
 ārā, 80  
 ārādhayanti, 107  
 āruppaṃ, 72  
 āruppaṭṭhāyino, 73  
 āruyha, 38, 78  
 ālayasamugghāto, 90  
 ālokakaraṇā, 104  
 ālokakarā, 104  
 āloko, 99  
 āvutā, 14  
 āsajja, 89  
 āsavakkhayaṃ, 96  
 āsavakkhayan, 58, 96  
 āsavā, 56, 57  
 āsavānaṃ, 37, 56, 82, 97,  
 99, 102  
 āsavānañ, 56  
 āsave, 56  
 āhāranettippabhavaṃ, 43  
 āhāro, 99  
 āhu, 66, 67, 68, 75, 81, 97,  
 98, 111  
 āhuneyyā, 106  
 āhuneyyo, 90  
 icchanti, 74  
 icchālobhasamussayā, 40  
 iṭṭhaṃ, 22  
 iṭṭhassa, 22  
 iṇaṭṭhā, 91  
 iti, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112  
 itibhavābhavahetu, 105  
 itī, 81  
 ito, 26, 83  
 itthattaṃ, 96  
 itthabhāvaññathābhāvaṃ,  
 15, 95  
 ittham, 105  
 idaṃ, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22,  
 25, 35, 36, 41, 83, 91,  
 102, 103, 107  
 idam, 48  
 idāhaṃ, 20, 21  
 idha, 20, 21, 30, 31, 42, 43,  
 44, 49, 59, 70, 71, 74, 75,  
 79, 84, 97, 99, 107  
 idhūpapanno, 99  
 idhekacce, 20, 21  
 idhekacco, 75  
 idheva, 34, 44, 47, 84, 87,  
 97, 106  
 indo, 22  
 indriyasampanno, 62  
 indriyāni, 62  
 indriyānī, 62  
 indriyesu, 28, 29  
 imaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 91  
 imamhi, 20, 21  
 imasmā, 108  
 imasmim, 97, 108  
 imassa, 91  
 imassāhaṃ, 101  
 imā, 39, 44, 51, 52, 53, 54,  
 55, 58, 72, 95  
 imāni, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64,  
 65, 66, 67, 76, 101  
 imāya, 38, 83  
 imāyāhaṃ, 38  
 imissa, 106  
 ime, 30, 31, 42, 48, 56, 57,  
 63, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 87,  
 88, 90, 93, 99, 105  
 imesaṃ, 98, 100  
 imehi, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37,  
 59, 89  
 iriyāya, 38  
 isi, 112  
 ukkādhārā, 104  
 ucchādanena, 106  
 ucchijjati, 49  
 ujumaggānusārino, 62, 102  
 uṭṭhānādhigataṃ, 75  
 uttamaṃ, 34, 79, 102, 110  
 uttamatthassa, 16  
 uttaman, 79, 80, 110  
 uttamapuriso, 97  
 uttarim, 111  
 uttarikaraṇīye, 89  
 uttaro, 24  
 uda, 86, 110  
 udadhī, 89  
 udapādi, 61  
 udabindū, 88  
 udayaṃ, 88  
 udayabbayaṃ, 111  
 udīrito, 38  
 uddesaṃ, 99  
 uddhaṃ, 111  
 uddhaccakukkuccaṃ, 111  
 uddhato, 79  
 unnaḷā, 108  
 upaccagā, 7  
 upaccagun, 8  
 upaṭṭhitasati, 92  
 upaṭṭhitā, 42, 111  
 upadhikkhayaṃ, 27  
 upadhippaṭṭinissaggaṃ, 51,  
 73  
 upadhisankhaye, 112  
 upadhī, 77  
 upadhīsu, 77  
 upanayhati, 76  
 upapajjati, 22, 30, 31, 32,  
 33, 60, 65, 70, 71  
 upapajjatu, 89  
 upapajjantī, 20, 21  
 upapajjamāne, 99  
 upapajjare, 48, 91  
 upapajjāmi, 22  
 upapajjissāmī, 76  
 upapajjeyya, 20, 21  
 upapannā, 70, 71, 81, 99  
 upaparikkhato, 94  
 upaparikkheyya, 94  
 upapādiṃ, 99  
 upamā, 109  
 uparujjhati, 103  
 upalimpati, 76  
 upalepabhayā, 76  
 upavādakā, 70, 99  
 upasaṅkamanam, 104  
 upasampajja, 97, 99, 103  
 upasevati, 76  
 upādānakkhayārāmaṃ, 81  
 upādāya, 82  
 upādisesā, 44  
 upādiseṣe, 45, 46, 47  
 upāyasaṃ, 41  
 upāyāsehi, 91

- upāsakā, 74  
 upekkhako, 86  
 upeti, 48  
 upenti, 91  
 uppajjati, 18, 19, 84, 102, 105, 110  
 uppajjatī, 85, 105  
 uppajjanti, 84  
 uppajjantū, 76  
 uppajjamānā, 84, 105  
 uppannā, 99  
 uppanno, 99  
 uppādayaṃ, 40  
 uppādo, 61  
 ubhato, 91  
 ubhayaṃ, 86  
 ubhayena, 81  
 ubho, 23, 48, 107  
 ūmiṃ, 69  
 ūmibhayaṃ, 69  
 ekaṃ, 25  
 ekaggaṃ, 111  
 ekaggacitto, 92  
 ekaṅgam, 16, 17  
 ekaccaṃ, 20, 21  
 ekaccānaṃ, 18, 75  
 ekacco, 30, 31, 75  
 ekadhammaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 25  
 ekadhammo, 14, 18, 19, 23  
 ekaṇīvaraṇaṃ, 14  
 ekapuggalassa, 24  
 ekam, 27, 99  
 ekasaññojanam, 15  
 ekassekena, 24  
 ekā, 44  
 eke, 49  
 eko, 49  
 ekodibhūto, 47  
 ejānugo, 92  
 etaṃ, 49, 72, 91, 106  
 etad, 22, 44, 83, 98, 100  
 etam, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112  
 etarahi, 22, 78  
 etasmim, 112  
 etāni, 28, 29, 61  
 etāhi, 99  
 ete, 22, 59, 60, 74, 84, 93  
 etehi, 32, 33  
 ettha, 109  
 enaṃ, 38, 83, 109, 111  
 eva, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 40, 60, 70, 71, 75, 81, 82, 86, 89  
 evaṃ, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32, 33, 49, 74, 75, 76, 78, 83, 91, 97, 99, 102, 104, 109, 111  
 evaṃgotto, 99  
 evaṃnāmo, 99  
 evaṃvaṇṇo, 99  
 evaṃvihārī, 37  
 evaṃsukhadukkhaṇiṣaṃ vedī, 99  
 evañ, 26  
 evam, 15, 20, 21, 27, 75, 89, 99, 105, 107, 110, 111  
 evarūpā, 104  
 evādhigacchatī, 86  
 evāhaṃ, 70, 71, 81  
 esa, 35, 36, 90, 112  
 esanā, 54, 55  
 esanānaṃ, 54, 55  
 esanānañ, 54  
 esino, 107  
 eseva, 38  
 eso, 38, 82  
 ehi, 83  
 okkamati, 83  
 oghassa, 107  
 otiṇṇamhā, 91  
 ottappaṃ, 42  
 ottappañ, 42  
 ottappī, 110, 111  
 ottappīsatataṃ, 110  
 ottāpī, 34  
 opadhikaṃ, 83  
 opadhikāni, 27  
 obhāsakarā, 104  
 omukkassa, 68  
 oramattakena, 89  
 orambhāgiyānaṃ, 109  
 orasā, 100  
 oliyyanti, 49  
 oliyyantī, 49  
 ovādakā, 104  
 ovuyhasi, 109  
 ovuyheyya, 109  
 osadhi, 27  
 ohāretvā, 82  
 ohitabhāro, 44, 84  
 kaṅkhati, 77  
 kacchehi, 83  
 kaṭṭhatthaṃ, 91  
 kataṃ, 30, 31, 43  
 katakaraṇīyo, 44  
 katakalyāṇo, 31  
 katakibbiso, 30  
 katakusalo, 31  
 katapāpo, 30  
 katabhīruttāno, 31  
 katamaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 25  
 katamā, 39, 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 72, 95  
 katamāni, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 76, 101  
 katame, 30, 31, 42, 48, 56, 57, 63, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 93, 105  
 katamehi, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 59, 89  
 katamo, 18, 19, 23  
 kataḷuddo, 30  
 katassa, 43  
 katā, 109  
 katānaṃ, 22  
 katvā, 30, 48, 64, 83  
 katvāna, 19, 31, 65, 70, 71  
 katvānākusalaṃ, 30, 64  
 kathaṃ, 97  
 kathañ, 49, 74, 75, 97, 99  
 kantaṃ, 22  
 kantassa, 22  
 kapaṇaddhikavaṇṇibbake, 75  
 kappam, 18, 19, 24  
 kappattho, 18, 89  
 kappe, 22  
 kappena, 24  
 kabaḷaṃ, 26  
 kammaṃ, 30, 31, 64, 65  
 kammarato, 79

- kammasa, 22  
kammānaṃ, 22  
kammāni, 70, 71  
kammārāmatam, 79  
kammārāmo, 79  
kammehi, 48, 91  
kayirātha, 20, 21  
karaṃ, 17  
karaṇīyaṃ, 111  
karitvā, 16, 17  
karissathā, 39  
karissanti, 35, 36  
kareyya, 20, 21  
karontam, 76  
karonti, 84  
karomi, 48  
kalaṃ, 27  
kalam, 27  
kalāpaṃ, 76  
kalyaṇadhammā, 74  
kalyaṇadhammo, 97  
kalyaṇan, 30, 31  
kalyaṇapañño, 97  
kalyaṇamittatā, 17  
kalyaṇamitto, 17  
kalyaṇasīlo, 97  
kalyaṇādimmuttikā, 78  
kalyaṇādhimmuttikā, 78  
kalyaṇādhimmuttikehi, 78  
kassaci, 68, 69  
kāci, 27  
kācimā, 40  
kānici, 27  
kāmakāmino, 26, 107  
kāmaguṇānaṃ, 109  
kāmatāṇhā, 58  
kāmanissaraṇaṃ, 72  
kāmabhogino, 95  
kāmabhogesu, 95  
kāmayogayutto, 96  
kāmayogavisaññutto, 96  
kāmayogena, 96  
kāmavitakko, 87, 110  
kāmānam, 72  
kāmasavo, 56, 57  
kāmuppattiyo, 95  
kāme, 95, 96, 109  
kāmesanā, 54, 55  
kāmesu, 45, 74, 91, 92, 93  
kāmesumicchācārā, 74  
kāyaṃ, 77  
kāyadukkhaṃ, 28  
kāyaduccaritaṃ, 30, 31,  
64, 65, 83  
kāyaduccaritena, 70, 99  
kāyamuniṃ, 67  
kāyamoneyyaṃ, 67  
kāyasukhaṃ, 29  
kāyasucaritaṃ, 65  
kāyasucaritena, 71, 99  
kāyasuciṃ, 66  
kāyasoceyyaṃ, 66  
kāyasmiṃ, 85  
kāyassa, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 41, 49, 64, 65,  
70, 71, 76, 81, 99  
kāye, 83  
kāyena, 28, 29, 51, 70, 71,  
73, 83, 97  
kāyo, 28, 29, 77, 111  
kālavipassino, 47  
kālavipassī, 47  
kāle, 98  
kālena, 26, 47  
kāśāyāni, 82  
kāśāvakaṇṭhā, 48, 91  
kiṃ, 38, 102  
kiñ, 25, 38, 72, 83, 102,  
109  
kiñcāpi, 109  
kiñci, 25, 38, 72  
kitti, 90  
kin, 83  
kim, 83  
kira, 49  
kilissanti, 83  
kissa, 20, 21, 22, 92, 104,  
106, 111  
kukkuṭasūkarā, 42  
kudācanan, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
9, 10, 11, 12, 13  
kuddhāse, 4, 12  
kubbetha, 89  
kummaggaṃ, 110  
kurute, 76  
kulagandhano, 74  
kulaputtā, 91  
kulaputto, 91  
kulāni, 106  
kusaggena, 76  
kusalaṃ, 16, 17, 30, 31,  
64, 65, 83  
kusalavitakkā, 87  
kusalānaṃ, 40  
kusale, 87  
kusalesu, 23, 47  
kusalo, 27  
kusā, 76  
kusītam, 78  
kusītena, 102  
kusīto, 34, 110  
kuhā, 108  
keci, 103, 108  
kenaci, 83  
kenacī, 27  
kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ, 84, 107  
kevalassa, 91  
kevalī, 97  
kesamassaṃ, 82  
ko, 22, 80, 89, 98  
koci, 89  
kodhaṃ, 4, 12  
kodhañ, 12  
kodhūpāyāsassetam, 109  
kodhena, 4, 12  
khandhānaṃ, 111  
khayaṃ, 16, 37, 89, 102  
khayagāminam, 52, 54, 56  
khayam, 97  
khayasmiṃ, 62, 102  
khayā, 52, 54, 55, 56, 82,  
97, 99  
khayāyā, 37  
khaye, 44, 102  
khayo, 102  
khīṇapunabbhavā, 42  
khīṇamānapunabbhavā, 96  
khīṇā, 102  
khīṇāsavo, 44, 84, 96, 112  
khīṇo, 57  
khattamhi, 98  
khemo, 38  
kho, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42,  
43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,  
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76,  
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88,  
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96,  
97, 99, 101, 102, 103,  
105, 108, 109, 110  
khome, 103  
khō, 74  
gaccha, 83  
gacchati, 40, 104  
gacchanti, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,

9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21,  
26, 58, 96  
gajjayitvā, 75  
gaṇā, 90  
gatā, 26, 74, 96, 112  
gati, 89, 111  
gato, 69, 74  
gantvā, 83  
gameti, 110  
garūnaṃ, 42  
gahaṭṭhā, 107  
gahetvā, 92  
gāme, 91  
gijjhakūṭassa, 24  
gidḍho, 92  
giribbaje, 24  
gihībhogā, 91  
guttadvārātāya, 29  
gūthagataṃ, 91  
gehanissitaṃ, 110  
gharam, 107  
ghāṇaṇ, 28, 29  
ghāṭeti, 27  
ca, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39,  
40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47,  
48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68,  
69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,  
76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,  
84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
106, 107, 108, 109, 111,  
112  
cakkavattī, 22  
cakkhu, 28, 29, 99  
cakkhukaraṇā, 87  
cakkhukaraṇo, 87  
cakkhunakaraṇā, 87  
cakkhunā, 99  
cakkhuno, 61  
cakkhumatā, 44  
cakkhumanto, 49, 104  
cakkhumā, 109  
cakkhussa, 61  
cakkhūni, 61  
caññaṃ, 30, 31, 64, 65, 83  
caññe, 95  
caṭṭhaṅgikaṃ, 24  
catasso, 99

catudvāraṃ, 89  
catuppadā, 90  
cattāri, 90, 101  
cattārimāni, 101  
cattāro, 105  
cattārome, 105  
cattāḷisaṃ, 99  
cattho, 23  
candappabhā, 27  
candimapabhāya, 27  
cando, 74  
caparaṃ, 82, 84, 99  
caraṃ, 86, 110  
carato, 110, 111  
carantaṃ, 48  
caram, 110, 111  
caritvāna, 107  
carimaṃ, 26  
carimo, 26  
care, 111  
cavati, 83  
cavanadhammo, 83  
cavantaṃ, 83  
cavamāne, 99  
cassa, 37, 47, 76, 94, 101  
cā, 23, 27, 35, 36  
cāturanto, 22  
cāpi, 39  
cāyaṃ, 20, 21, 91  
cāha, 48  
cittaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 26, 49, 86, 111  
cittaṇ, 20, 21  
cittappakopano, 88  
cittassa, 27, 101  
cīvaraṃ, 101, 107  
cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagi  
lānapaccayabhesajjapari  
kkhārehi, 107  
cīvarahetu, 105  
cīvarānaṃ, 101  
cutā, 26  
cuto, 99  
cupasevati, 76  
cūbhayaṃ, 81, 96, 98  
ce, 26, 27, 42, 43, 48, 76,  
91, 92, 104, 108, 110, 111  
cē, 26  
cetam, 39  
cetasā, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29,  
87  
cetā, 52, 54, 56  
ceteti, 82

cetetī, 82  
ceto, 20, 21  
cetodukkhaṃ, 28  
cetopadosahetu, 20  
cetopasādahetu, 21  
cetovimutti, 27  
cetovimuttiṃ, 82, 97, 99  
cetovimuttiyā, 27  
cetovimuttisampannā, 103  
cetovimuttihīnā, 103  
cetosamatham, 37, 45  
cetosamathasāmīciṃ, 111  
cetosukhaṃ, 29  
cetosucim, 66  
cettha, 109  
ceva, 18, 19, 23, 36, 98,  
101, 103  
corābhinitā, 91  
chattimsakkhattuṃ, 22  
chandaṇ, 40  
channetaṃ, 109  
chavālātaṃ, 91  
chijjati, 78  
chinnasaṃsayam, 97  
chinnasaṃsayā, 96  
chinnasaṃsayo, 112  
chetvā, 34, 47, 95  
jagato, 111  
jagarantā, 47  
janakuhanattham, 35, 36  
janatam, 38  
jananaṃ, 38  
janapadatthāvariyaṃ, 22  
janalapanattham, 35, 36  
janassa, 18, 19  
janā, 51, 58, 73, 75  
jano, 35, 36, 88  
jantuno, 25  
jarāmarāṇasaṅghātaṃ, 43  
jarāya, 38, 46, 91  
jalaṃ, 89  
jahaṃ, 46  
jahe, 40  
jaheyya, 109  
jāgarato, 47  
jāgarassa, 47, 110  
jāgariyaṃ, 47  
jāgaro, 47, 110, 111  
jātaṃ, 43, 88  
jātassa, 43  
jātā, 100  
jātiṃ, 99

- jātikkhayam, 93, 95, 104  
jātikhayantadassim, 46  
jātikhayantadassino, 46  
jātijarābhībūtan, 38  
jātijarāmarañadukkkhasam  
udayasambhavo, 94  
jātijarāya, 34, 47  
jātijarūpagā, 103  
jātibhavaparikkhayam, 41  
jātimaraṇagāmino, 42, 58,  
96  
jātimaraṇam, 77  
jātimaraṇassa, 46  
jātiyā, 91  
jātiyo, 99  
jātiśamsāro, 94  
jātiśatam, 99  
jātiśatasahassam, 99  
jātiśahassam, 99  
jātu, 89  
jāto, 78  
jānato, 102  
jānatoham, 102  
jānanti, 26, 103  
jānāti, 88  
jānātū, 35, 36  
jānātha, 89  
jānāmi, 26  
jāneyyūm, 26  
jāpaye, 27  
jigucchamānā, 49  
jināti, 27  
jivhā, 28, 29  
jīvikānam, 91  
jīvite, 70, 71  
jetvā, 57, 62  
jetvāna, 82  
jotayanti, 104  
jhānaratā, 46  
jhānalābhī, 47  
jhāyinaṃ, 81  
jhāyino, 45, 107  
jhāyibhi, 78  
jhāyī, 34  
ṭhānesu, 37  
ṭhito, 109, 110, 111  
ḍayhamānena, 28  
taṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 35, 36,  
38, 41, 43, 46, 60, 68, 70,  
71, 75, 78, 81, 83, 88, 92,  
97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 112  
tagaraṇ, 76  
tacasāraṃ, 50  
taṇ, 82, 89, 91, 101, 103,  
110  
taṇham, 15, 53, 58, 105  
taṇhakkhayavimuttino, 55  
taṇhakkhaye, 38  
taṇhakkhayo, 90  
taṇhā, 58, 105  
taṇhādutiyo, 15, 105  
taṇhāyetam, 109  
taṇhāyogena, 58  
taṇhāsaññojanam, 15  
taṇhāsaññojanena, 15  
taṇhuppādā, 105  
tatiyā, 99  
tatiyo, 82, 84  
tato, 26, 38, 39, 40, 62, 83,  
99, 102  
tatto, 48, 91  
tattha, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
13, 18, 19, 26, 39, 47, 53,  
72, 85, 109  
tatthetam, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
104, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
109, 110, 111, 112  
tatra, 22  
tatrāpāsīm, 99  
tathā, 94  
tathākārī, 112  
tathāgatam, 38, 68, 89  
tathāgatappavedite, 83  
tathāgatasāvakaśaṅgho, 90  
tathāgatassa, 39, 112  
tathāgatassetam, 109  
tathāgatena, 112  
tathāgato, 38, 84, 90, 100,  
112  
tathārūpe, 104  
tathāvādī, 112  
tathāvidhan, 111  
tathāvidhā, 20  
tathāvidho, 21  
tathūpamaṃ, 38  
tathūpamāham, 91  
tatheva, 112  
tad, 43, 70, 71, 81, 86  
tadaminā, 89  
tadā, 88  
tanū, 27  
tapate, 27  
tapanīyā, 30  
tappeti, 75  
tam, 38, 82, 83, 89, 99, 109  
tamaṃ, 47  
tamagatam, 27  
taman, 88  
tamo, 99  
tamokkhandham, 14  
tamonudam, 38  
tamonudā, 104  
tamhā, 88  
tamhi, 89  
tayo, 22, 56, 57, 60, 63, 74,  
75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84,  
87, 88, 90, 93  
tayome, 56, 57, 63, 74, 75,  
79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90,  
93  
tasaṃ, 38  
tasmā, 26, 40, 42, 43, 46,  
47, 76, 78, 79, 106, 112  
tasmātiha, 38  
tasmim, 82  
tassa, 22, 25, 27, 43, 44,  
61, 72, 82, 92, 94, 100,  
109  
tassanvayo, 84  
tasseva, 84  
tā, 27, 42  
tādinā, 44  
tādino, 44, 62  
tādisaṃ, 89, 100  
tādisako, 76  
tādiso, 28, 29, 34, 75, 76,  
79, 80, 110  
tāni, 27, 101, 106  
tāya, 106  
tāraakarūpānam, 27  
tārakā, 27  
tāraṇā, 27  
tārayatam, 112  
tālapakkaṃ, 88

- ti, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
110, 111, 112  
timsam, 99  
tiṭṭham, 86, 110  
tiṭṭhati, 23, 69  
tiṭṭhatī, 26  
tiṭṭhanteva, 44  
tiṭṭthe, 111  
tiṭṭheyya, 26  
tiṇṇam, 22  
tiṇṇo, 69, 112  
tibbasārāgo, 91, 92  
tiracchānañ, 93  
tiriyam, 111  
tisso, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58,  
72, 95, 99  
tīṇi, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65,  
66, 67, 76  
tīnimāni, 50, 60, 61, 62,  
64, 65, 66, 67  
tīnimāni, 76  
tīre, 109  
tīhi, 59, 83, 89, 99  
tuṭṭhassa, 101  
tuṭṭho, 101  
tumhākaṃ, 38, 107  
tumhe, 38, 100, 107  
te, 8, 14, 26, 27, 41, 42, 44,  
47, 48, 51, 58, 70, 71, 73,  
82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 93,  
96, 99, 103, 104, 107,  
108, 112  
tena, 27, 40, 89  
tevijjam, 99  
tevijjo, 99  
tehi, 97  
tvam, 82, 109  
tvevidam, 102  
thaddhā, 108  
thanayitvā, 75  
thalam, 75  
thale, 69  
thāvaram, 38  
thīnamiddham, 111  
thīnamiddhabahulo, 34  
dakkhiṇam, 26  
dakkhiṇeyye, 90  
dakkhiṇeyyesu, 26  
dakkhiṇeyyo, 90  
dajjum, 26  
datṭhabbā, 53  
datvā, 26  
dadatam, 90  
dadāti, 75  
danto, 112  
damayatam, 112  
damassa, 22  
dalhā, 83  
dasa, 99  
dassanam, 104  
dassetāro, 106  
dahati, 93  
dātā, 75, 90  
dānam, 90, 98  
dānañ, 22, 60  
dānamayam, 60  
dānasamvibhāgassa, 26  
dānassa, 22  
dānānam, 98, 100  
dānāni, 98, 100  
dānena, 83  
dāyakā, 26  
dārā, 42  
dārum, 78  
diṭṭham, 70, 71, 81, 112  
diṭṭhadhammikañ, 23  
diṭṭhadhammikā, 44  
diṭṭhā, 53, 70, 71, 81  
diṭṭhigatehi, 49  
diṭṭhiṭṭhānā, 55  
diṭṭhiyā, 32, 33  
diṭṭheva, 23, 28, 29, 37, 41,  
45, 46, 47, 82, 97, 99, 103  
diddho, 76  
dinnam, 26  
dīpadā, 90  
dibbacakkhu, 61  
dibbassa, 61  
dibbā, 95  
dibbena, 99  
divā, 28, 29  
disā, 101  
disvā, 39, 49, 77, 82, 109  
dīgham, 15, 105  
dīgharattam, 14, 15, 22  
dukkaṭam, 97  
dukkham, 24, 28, 41, 69,  
103  
dukkhakkhandhassa, 91  
dukkhakkhayāya, 7, 8, 9,  
10, 11, 12, 13  
dukkhato, 53  
dukkhatoddakki, 53  
dukkhadhammānam, 43  
dukkhan, 102, 103, 109  
dukkhanirodhagāminī,  
102, 103  
dukkhanirodho, 102, 103  
dukkhaparetā, 91  
dukkham, 53, 93, 95  
dukkhasamudayo, 102,  
103  
dukkhasamuppādam, 24  
dukkhassa, 15, 16, 24, 37,  
84, 89, 97, 103, 105, 107  
dukkhassantam, 35, 36, 39  
dukkhassantakaro, 24  
dukkhā, 52, 53, 77  
dukkhābhikiṇṇā, 91  
dukkhāya, 18  
dukkhūpasamagāminam,  
24, 103  
dukkhena, 109  
dukkhehi, 91  
duggati, 28, 41  
duggatiṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 70,  
81, 99  
duggatin, 20  
duggatiyo, 40  
duggate, 99  
duccaritanī, 64  
dujjayam, 82  
duṭṭhacittam, 89  
duṭṭhāse, 2, 10  
duṭṭho, 88  
dutiya, 39, 99  
dutiyo, 38, 82, 84  
duttaram, 69  
duppañño, 30, 32, 64, 70  
dubbaṇṇiyam, 83  
dubbaṇṇe, 99  
dubbhago, 91  
dubbhe, 89

- duraccayaṃ, 95  
 duve, 38, 44  
 dussati, 88  
 dussīlā, 74  
 dussīlo, 48, 74, 91  
 deti, 75  
 detha, 75  
 dethā, 75  
 deva, 83  
 devaṃ, 83  
 devakāyā, 83  
 devatā, 82  
 devadatto, 89  
 devaputto, 83  
 devabhūto, 90  
 devamanussasetṭhaṃ, 100  
 devamanussasetṭhā, 84  
 devamanussā, 49  
 devamanussānaṃ, 18, 19, 84  
 devamanussānan, 84  
 devalokasmiṃ, 107  
 devasaddā, 82  
 devasaddo, 82  
 devā, 41, 83, 95, 112  
 devānaṃ, 22  
 devāsane, 83  
 devena, 83  
 devesu, 82  
 devo, 83  
 desitaṃ, 35, 36  
 desiyamāne, 49  
 deseti, 51, 73, 84  
 desetha, 107  
 dehaṃ, 57, 62  
 domanassehi, 91  
 dosaṃ, 2, 10, 88  
 dosakkhayo, 44  
 dosaggi, 93  
 dosaggiṃ, 93  
 dosaṅ, 10  
 dosaneyye, 88  
 dosasañhitam, 30, 31, 64, 65, 83  
 dosena, 2, 10  
 doso, 50, 68, 69, 88  
 dvāraṃ, 84  
 dvārāni, 28, 29  
 dvinnaṃ, 45, 46, 47, 98, 100  
 dvihi, 28  
 dvīhi, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 49  
 dve, 30, 31, 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 99  
 dvemā, 44  
 dvemāni, 98, 100  
 dveme, 48, 98, 100  
 dhaṃsati, 19  
 dhanam, 75  
 dhammaṃ, 25, 45, 47, 74, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 107  
 dhammajā, 100  
 dhammajīvinam, 104  
 dhammañ, 86  
 dhammaṭṭho, 19, 63  
 dhammadānaṃ, 98, 100  
 dhammadānañ, 98, 100  
 dhammadāyādā, 100  
 dhammadesanā, 39  
 dhammanimmitā, 100  
 dhammam, 92  
 dhammamayaṃ, 38  
 dhammamudīrayantā, 84  
 dhammayāgaṃ, 100  
 dhammayāgo, 100  
 dhammarato, 86  
 dhammarājā, 22  
 dhammavitakkañ, 86  
 dhammavinayā, 108  
 dhammavinaye, 83, 97, 108  
 dhammasaṃvibhāgo, 98, 100  
 dhammasārādhigamā, 44  
 dhammā, 30, 31, 39, 42, 79, 90, 97, 101  
 dhammānaṃ, 40, 82, 97, 111  
 dhammānuggaho, 98, 100  
 dhammānudhammapaṭiṭṭhaṃ, 86  
 dhammānudhammapaṭiṭṭhaṃ, 86  
 dhammārāmo, 86  
 dhammiko, 22  
 dhamme, 22, 23, 28, 29, 37, 41, 45, 46, 47, 49, 60, 82, 90, 97, 99, 103, 108  
 dhammena, 75, 99  
 dhammenāhaṃ, 99  
 dhammesu, 23, 47  
 dhammehi, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 59, 97  
 dhammo, 16  
 dhātu, 44  
 dhātuṃ, 51, 73  
 dhātuyā, 85  
 dhātuyo, 51, 72  
 dhātuso, 78  
 dhāreti, 57, 62  
 dhīrā, 104, 108  
 dhīrūpasevanā, 76  
 dhīro, 23, 76, 112  
 dhuvaṃ, 43  
 dhovanena, 106  
 na, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 48, 49, 63, 68, 69, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110  
 naṃ, 38, 53, 75, 89, 106  
 natthañño, 14, 16  
 natthi, 25, 47, 94, 97, 112  
 nadiyā, 109  
 nandino, 107  
 nappajahati, 110  
 nappajānanti, 103  
 nappaṭihaññati, 101  
 nappasīdanti, 18  
 nabhaṃ, 27  
 nabhe, 27  
 namassanti, 82, 100, 112  
 namasseyya, 106  
 namo, 82  
 naraṃ, 88  
 naruttamā, 93  
 nare, 93  
 naro, 32, 33, 76  
 nassati, 91  
 nahāpanena, 106  
 nāgacchati, 49  
 nāgacchanti, 93, 95, 104  
 nāññaṃ, 99  
 nāññassa, 70, 71, 81  
 nātivattati, 15, 105  
 nātivattare, 95  
 nādhimuccati, 49  
 nādhivāseti, 110  
 nānubhavanti, 27  
 nābhīramatī, 83  
 nāma, 91  
 nāmarūpasmim, 41  
 nālaṃ, 43  
 nāvabujjhati, 88  
 nāhaṃ, 14, 15, 25  
 nikkuhā, 108  
 nikkhitto, 20, 21, 32, 33

nikkhipanto, 92  
 nikkhipeyya, 20, 21  
 nigacchasi, 109  
 niccam, 78, 93  
 niccharati, 82  
 niccharanti, 82, 83  
 nicchāto, 52, 54, 56  
 nittharaṇatthāya, 107  
 niddārato, 79  
 niddārāmatam, 79  
 niddārāmo, 79  
 niddisati, 112  
 ninnañ, 75  
 ninhātapāpakan, 67  
 nipakā, 45, 93  
 nipako, 34, 37, 47  
 nibbānaṃ, 90, 102, 112  
 nibbānadhātu, 44  
 nibbānadhātuyā, 112  
 nibbānadhātuyo, 44  
 nibbānasamvattanikā, 87  
 nibbānasamvattaniko, 87  
 nibbānasseva, 45  
 nibbānāya, 34  
 nibbānogadhagāminam, 35  
 nibbāpetvā, 93  
 nibbāpenti, 93  
 nibbidāya, 49  
 nibbindatha, 39  
 nibbutassa, 92  
 nibbuto, 92  
 nibbedhagāminī, 41, 93  
 nimmānaratino, 95  
 niraggalam, 27  
 nirayam, 20, 30, 32, 48,  
 64, 70, 76, 81, 91, 93, 99  
 nirayamhi, 18  
 niraye, 20, 32  
 nirākare, 87  
 nirāso, 55  
 nirujjhanti, 44, 52, 54, 56  
 nirūpadhi, 57, 69  
 nirūpadhiṃ, 51, 73, 83  
 nirodham, 73  
 nirodhadhātu, 51  
 nirodhāya, 49  
 nirodhe, 51, 73  
 nirodho, 43, 72, 73, 90  
 nillapā, 108  
 nivāte, 92  
 nivittham, 41  
 nivitthassa, 83  
 nivitthā, 83

nivutā, 14  
 nivesaya, 83  
 nisinnassa, 110, 111  
 nisinno, 86, 110, 111  
 nissaraṇam, 43, 72  
 nissaraṇīyā, 72  
 nissāya, 107  
 nihīnakammā, 48  
 nīvaraṇena, 14  
 nu, 22, 83  
 ne, 106  
 nekkhammam, 72  
 nekkhammavitakko, 87  
 nekkhammassetaṃ, 109  
 nettichinnassa, 94  
 nenti, 76  
 nerayikā, 48  
 nerayiko, 18, 89  
 neva, 76, 91  
 nevasaññināsaññino, 90  
 nesam, 26, 74, 107  
 no, 43, 86, 100, 102, 112  
 nopaseveyya, 76  
 nopeti, 63  
 paṃsukūlam, 101  
 pakaroti, 27  
 pakāsītā, 39, 44  
 pakāsito, 38  
 pakāseti, 84  
 pakāsetha, 107  
 pakireti, 75, 91  
 pakkhandati, 49  
 paccatī, 18  
 paccanubhūtam, 22  
 paccanubhoti, 44  
 paccayam, 107  
 paccupaṭṭhitakāmā, 95  
 paccupaṭṭhitā, 107  
 paccuppannam, 78  
 paccuppanno, 63  
 paccūsasamayam, 27  
 pacchime, 27  
 pajaham, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13  
 pajahati, 16, 17, 110  
 pajahatha, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6  
 pajahanti, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13  
 pajahāmā, 38  
 pajā, 8, 14, 93  
 pajānam, 98  
 pajānanti, 103  
 pajānāti, 41, 52, 54, 56, 97,

99  
 pajānāmi, 20, 21  
 pajāya, 106, 112  
 pajjotakarā, 104  
 pañca, 83, 99, 109  
 pañcannam, 109  
 pañcannetaṃ, 109  
 pañcassa, 83  
 pañcindriyāni, 44  
 paññā, 37, 41, 42, 43, 59,  
 61, 82, 87, 91, 93, 97, 99,  
 103, 104  
 paññākkhandhena, 59  
 paññākkhandho, 104  
 paññācakkhu, 61  
 paññācakkhū, 61  
 paññānirodhikā, 87  
 paññānirodhiko, 87  
 paññāpemi, 99  
 paññāya, 37, 41, 42, 43, 93  
 paññāyati, 42  
 paññāyatī, 43  
 paññāyetha, 42, 43  
 paññāvimmittim, 82, 97, 99  
 paññāvimmittiyā, 103  
 paññāvuddhikā, 87  
 paññāvuddhiko, 87  
 paññāsam, 99, 104  
 paññāsampannā, 104  
 paññuttaram, 46  
 paññuttarā, 46  
 paññuttarānam, 46  
 paṭiggāhakā, 26  
 paṭicca, 91  
 paṭiccasamuppannam, 72  
 paṭicchanti, 107  
 paṭinissaṭṭhā, 55  
 paṭipajjanti, 35, 36  
 paṭipadā, 102, 103, 112  
 paṭipanno, 49, 110  
 paṭipuggalo, 112  
 paṭilabhati, 83  
 paṭilābhā, 61  
 paṭiviratā, 74  
 paṭivirato, 74  
 paṭisaṃvedeti, 44  
 paṭisallājanaratānam, 45  
 paṭisallānaratā, 45  
 paṭisallānārāmā, 45  
 paṭisallānārāmānam, 45  
 paṭisotam, 109  
 paṭisoto, 109  
 paṭhamam, 62, 102

- paṭhamā, 39, 99  
 paṭhamo, 38, 82, 84  
 paṭhavim, 27  
 paṇītaṃ, 49  
 paṇīte, 99  
 paṇḍitā, 23, 74, 93, 95,  
 104, 106  
 paṇḍitehi, 78  
 paṇḍito, 22, 23, 37, 60, 76,  
 89, 92, 95, 106  
 patiṭṭhitā, 63, 83  
 patissato, 17, 27, 85  
 pattam, 112  
 pattapāṇī, 91  
 pattapuṭasseva, 76  
 pattamānasam, 82  
 pattā, 58, 76, 96  
 pattipattam, 38  
 pattiya, 16  
 patte, 75  
 patto, 89, 99, 112  
 patthayamānassa, 16, 17  
 patthayamāno, 76  
 patthayāno, 76, 109  
 padaṃ, 43, 44  
 padan, 51, 73  
 padaham, 16  
 padālayuṃ, 14  
 padittam, 91  
 paduṭṭham, 20  
 paduṭṭhacittam, 20  
 paduṭṭhamanasāṅkappo,  
 91  
 padūsitam, 20  
 padūseyya, 89  
 padesarajjassa, 22  
 padesavassī, 75  
 padhānena, 37  
 pana, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 44, 72, 83, 87, 89, 90, 93,  
 99, 107  
 panassa, 83  
 panāyam, 24  
 panāyasmanto, 103  
 panāham, 22, 70, 71, 81  
 panidhāya, 70, 71  
 paneke, 49  
 panete, 103  
 pabujjhatha, 47  
 pabbajito, 91  
 pabbajjāya, 82  
 pabbatamuddhaniṭṭhito, 38  
 pabbatasamo, 24  
 pabbato, 24  
 pabhaṅkarā, 84, 104  
 pabhaṅguraṃ, 43, 77  
 pabhā, 27  
 pamāṇam, 89  
 pamāṇame, 69  
 pamāde, 45  
 pamukkassa, 68  
 pamuccatī, 61  
 pamuditassa, 47  
 pamudito, 47  
 pamocenti, 84  
 pamodatī, 90  
 pamodanam, 76  
 payatapāṇī, 100  
 payirupāsato, 104  
 payirupāsanam, 104  
 param, 76  
 parattha, 48  
 paranimmitavasavattino,  
 95  
 param, 20, 21, 28, 29, 41,  
 49, 70, 71, 76, 81, 99  
 paramam, 77, 98  
 paramaṇ, 24  
 paramā, 112  
 paramo, 98  
 paramhi, 40  
 parānuddayatāpaṭisaṃyutt  
 o, 80  
 parikkhīṇabhavasaṅgajano  
 , 44, 84  
 parikkhīno, 57  
 parikkhepā, 18, 19  
 paricca, 20, 21  
 pariccajanā, 18, 19  
 pariccaje, 95  
 pariṇānam, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13  
 pariṇāntam, 36  
 pariṇāntaṇ, 36  
 pariṇāyā, 7, 63, 73  
 paritasseyya, 94  
 parittam, 78  
 paridevehi, 91  
 paridhamṣamāno, 91  
 parinibbanti, 93, 95  
 parinibbāyati, 112  
 parinibbuto, 52, 54, 56  
 paripuṇṇam, 48  
 paripuṇṇasekham, 46  
 paripūretī, 91  
 paribbaje, 15, 105  
 paribhāyati, 86  
 paribhāsā, 18, 19  
 parimukham, 85  
 pariyādāya, 26  
 pariyādinnaṅgā, 81  
 pariyādinnaṅgā, 89  
 pariyāyavacanam, 39  
 pariyāyena, 39  
 pariyuṭṭhitā, 49  
 pariyesitam, 112  
 pariyoṣānakalyāṇam, 84,  
 107  
 parivajjeyya, 78  
 parivīmaṃsamāno, 47  
 parisāsu, 74  
 parisuddham, 48, 84, 107  
 parissayavinodanam, 107  
 parihānāya, 45, 79  
 parihānena, 41  
 parihīnā, 41  
 parihīno, 91  
 palāsena, 76  
 pavaḍḍhati, 90  
 pavattayī, 112  
 pavassati, 75  
 pavacittehi, 78  
 pavivekaratam, 38  
 pavivekaratā, 38  
 pavivekaratānam, 38  
 pavivekarato, 38  
 pavivekāramam, 38  
 pavivekāramā, 38  
 pavivekāramānam, 38  
 pavivekāramo, 38  
 paviveko, 38  
 pavuccatī, 23  
 paveccati, 75  
 pasamsam, 76  
 pasamsanti, 23, 106  
 pasamsā, 76  
 pasannam, 21  
 pasannacittam, 21  
 pasannacittā, 98  
 pasannacitto, 98  
 pasannā, 90  
 pasannānam, 90  
 pasannānaṇ, 18, 19  
 pasavati, 40  
 pasāditam, 21  
 pasāraye, 111  
 pasādati, 49  
 pasādanti, 19  
 passa, 39, 41, 49, 92

- passam, 85  
 passati, 24, 49, 88, 92, 99  
 passatī, 92  
 passato, 27, 102  
 passatha, 39  
 passaddho, 111  
 passanti, 49, 82  
 passantī, 49  
 passanto, 92  
 passe, 38  
 paham, 104  
 pahamsu, 44  
 pahatvāna, 8, 14, 58, 88,  
 96  
 pahānattham, 35  
 pahānatthañ, 35  
 pahāya, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 13  
 pahāsi, 69  
 pahitattassa, 99  
 pahitattehi, 78  
 pahitatto, 110, 111  
 pahīnā, 111  
 pahīnan, 38  
 pahīno, 68, 69, 112  
 pahīyati, 85  
 pahīyate, 88  
 pahūtam, 27  
 pākatindriyo, 91, 92  
 pāṭikaṅkham, 45, 46, 47  
 pāṭikaṅkhā, 28, 29, 41  
 pāṭipado, 84  
 pāṭibhogo, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6  
 pāṇam, 27  
 pāṇātipātā, 74  
 pāṇānipātino, 93  
 pāṇe, 27  
 pātimokkhasamvarasamvu  
 tā, 111  
 pātimokkhasamvarasamvu  
 tānam, 111  
 pātimokkhasamvarasamvu  
 to, 97  
 pātubhavanti, 83  
 pādam, 92  
 pādānam, 106  
 pāde, 92  
 pādehi, 109  
 pānam, 75  
 pānañ, 75  
 pānabhojanam, 101  
 pānena, 106  
 pāpam, 25, 39, 40, 76, 89  
 pāpakam, 39, 110  
 pāpakato, 39  
 pāpakammaṃ, 25, 89  
 pāpakena, 32  
 pāpacetasam, 50  
 pāpadhammā, 48, 74, 91  
 pāpadhammo, 74  
 pāpan, 30, 31  
 pāpamittatāya, 89  
 pāpasakhā, 76  
 pāpasmim, 76  
 pāpā, 48, 91  
 pāpikāya, 32  
 pāpicchānam, 89  
 pāpicchāya, 89  
 pāpiccho, 40, 89  
 pāpimato, 68  
 pāpuṇitvā, 109  
 pāpuṇe, 16, 17, 37, 89  
 pāpenti, 76  
 pāpehi, 48, 91  
 pāmojjakaraṇatthānam,  
 104  
 pāraṃgatā, 58  
 pāragatam, 38  
 pāragato, 69, 109  
 pāragā, 46  
 pāraguṃ, 38, 46  
 pāragun, 100  
 pāricariyāya, 106  
 pārenti, 42  
 pāleyyuṃ, 42  
 pāsādam, 38  
 pāhuneyyo, 90  
 pi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,  
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112  
 piṭṭhito, 92  
 piṇḍapātahetu, 105  
 piṇḍiyālopo, 101  
 piṇḍolo, 91  
 piṇḍolyam, 91  
 pipāsavinayo, 90  
 piyam, 22  
 piyarūpasātagadhitam, 95  
 piyarūpasātarūpan, 109  
 piyarūpasātarūpena, 109  
 piyassa, 22  
 pihayanti, 41  
 puggalam, 20, 21, 91  
 puggalassatthisañcayo, 24  
 puggalā, 75, 84  
 puggalo, 20, 21, 24, 32, 33,  
 70, 71, 75, 84  
 puññam, 27, 83, 90  
 puññakaro, 71  
 puññakiriyavatthu, 60  
 puññakiriyavattūnī, 60  
 puññakiriyāsu, 23  
 puññakkhetam, 90  
 puññakkhette, 90  
 puññam, 22, 60  
 puññānam, 22  
 puññāni, 22  
 puttapasuṃ, 80  
 puttam, 74  
 puttassa, 74  
 puttā, 74, 100  
 puttānam, 106  
 putto, 74  
 puna, 14, 82, 84, 99  
 punappunan, 83  
 punabbhavam, 8, 73  
 punabbhavan, 49, 93, 95,  
 104  
 punabbhavo, 94  
 punar, 22  
 punāyanti, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13  
 pubbaṅgamā, 40  
 pubbadevā, 106  
 pubbanimittāni, 83  
 pubbācariyā, 106  
 pubbenivāsam, 99  
 purisa, 109  
 purisam, 50  
 purisadammasārathi, 84  
 purisapuggalassa, 25  
 purisamedham, 27  
 purisayugāni, 90  
 purisassa, 109  
 purisājañña, 82

- purisādhamam, 75  
 purisuttamo, 61  
 puriso, 15, 75, 105, 109  
 pūjitā, 106  
 pūti, 76  
 pūtimaccham, 76  
 pūtimuttam, 101  
 pūreti, 75  
 pecca, 48, 76, 106  
 pettavisayam, 93  
 pokkharā, 88  
 posakā, 106  
 pharati, 91  
 phalam, 22, 45, 46, 47  
 phalānam, 45, 46, 47  
 phassaye, 109  
 phutthassa, 112  
 phutthum, 34, 79, 80, 110  
 phuttho, 63  
 phusam, 72  
 phusati, 89  
 phusayitvā, 51, 73  
 phuse, 34, 47  
 baddho, 68  
 bandhanā, 88  
 balam, 90  
 bahavo, 48, 91  
 bahiddhā, 94  
 bahum, 30, 31, 64, 65, 83  
 bahukārā, 107  
 bahukāro, 16  
 bahujanasukhāya, 84  
 bahujanahitāya, 84  
 bahujjane, 84  
 bahuno, 18, 19, 26  
 bahupakāram, 17  
 bahupakārā, 107  
 bahuppadā, 90  
 bahulam, 38  
 bahulīkato, 23  
 bahussuto, 71, 84  
 bahūpakāram, 16, 104  
 bahūpakārā, 106  
 bālūpasevanā, 76  
 bālena, 102  
 bāhiram, 16, 17  
 bāhirā, 85  
 buddham, 68, 74, 112  
 buddham, 38  
 buddhassa, 39, 52, 54, 56  
 buddhe, 90  
 buddhena, 35, 36  
 buddho, 20, 21, 84, 112  
 bodhipakkkhiyānam, 82, 97  
 byantikaroti, 110  
 byāpannacitto, 91, 92  
 byāpanne, 93  
 brahmacakkam, 112  
 brahmacariyam, 35, 36, 48, 84, 107  
 brahmacariyesanā, 54, 55  
 brahmacārīpaṭiñño, 48  
 brahmaññattham, 103  
 brahmaññatthañ, 103  
 brahmaṇe, 75  
 brahmabhūtam, 68  
 brahmavimānam, 22  
 brahmā, 22, 106  
 brahmunā, 83  
 brāhmaṇam, 99  
 brāhmaṇagahapatikā, 107  
 brāhmaṇagahapatikānam, 107  
 brāhmaṇasammatā, 103  
 brāhmaṇassa, 70, 71, 81  
 brāhmaṇā, 103  
 brāhmaṇena, 83  
 brāhmaṇesu, 103  
 brāhmaṇo, 69, 99, 100  
 brūmī, 69  
 brūhetā, 45  
 brūhetānam, 45  
 bhagavatam, 75  
 bhagavatā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112  
 bhagavato, 90  
 bhagavantam, 83  
 bhagavā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112  
 bhajato, 104  
 bhajetha, 47  
 bhaṇḍanāni, 18, 19  
 bhatam, 20, 21, 32, 33  
 bhaddakena, 33  
 bhaddikāya, 33  
 bhante, 83  
 bhabbā, 103  
 bhabbo, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 34, 79, 80, 110  
 bhayam, 47, 77  
 bhayaṭṭhā, 91  
 bhayadassāvī, 97, 111  
 bhayadassāvīnam, 111  
 bhayadassino, 45  
 bhayam, 88  
 bhayānakam, 89  
 bhavataṇhā, 58  
 bhavataṇhāparikkhayā, 49  
 bhavanānuyogam, 82  
 bhavanirodhāya, 49  
 bhavanettisaṅkhayā, 44  
 bhavanti, 39, 48, 74  
 bhavantī, 39  
 bhavayogayutto, 96  
 bhavayogavisaññutto, 96  
 bhavayogena, 96  
 bhavaratā, 49  
 bhavasaññojanakkhayā, 62  
 bhavasammuditā, 49  
 bhavassa, 100  
 bhavātha, 46  
 bhavāni, 44  
 bhavābhave, 49, 58  
 bhavārāmā, 49  
 bhavāsavo, 56, 57  
 bhavāhī, 83  
 bhavissanti, 44  
 bhave, 8  
 bhaveneva, 49

- bhavesanā, 54, 55  
 bhassarato, 79  
 bhassārāmatam, 79  
 bhassārāmo, 79  
 bhāyittha, 22  
 bhāvaññathābhāvaṃ, 105  
 bhāvanāpāripūriṃ, 104  
 bhāvanāmayam, 60  
 bhāvayati, 27  
 bhāvayitvā, 22, 60  
 bhāvaye, 22, 60  
 bhāvitattaññataram, 68  
 bhāvitattānam, 104  
 bhāvitatto, 77, 84, 89  
 bhāvitā, 112  
 bhāvito, 23  
 bhāvetī, 16, 17  
 bhāvetvā, 22  
 bhāsati, 75, 86, 112  
 bhāsate, 27  
 bhāsanti, 98  
 bhāsamāno, 86  
 bhāsayanti, 104  
 bhāsiya, 70, 71  
 bhikkhave, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112  
 bhikkhavo, 41, 46  
 bhikkhu, 15, 16, 17, 28,  
 29, 34, 37, 40, 44, 47, 49,  
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 72,  
 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 89, 92,  
 94, 97, 99, 101, 105, 110,  
 111  
 bhikkhum, 97, 111  
 bhikkhuniyā, 69  
 bhikkhussa, 69  
 bhikkhū, 104, 108  
 bhikkhūnam, 104  
 bhiduram, 77  
 bhidurāyam, 77  
 bhinne, 18  
 bhiyyobhāvo, 19  
 bhisakko, 100  
 bhuñjanti, 26  
 bhuñjeyya, 48, 91  
 bhuñjeyyū, 26  
 bhutto, 48, 91  
 bhūtam, 43, 49, 72  
 bhūtato, 49  
 bhūtapariñño, 49  
 bhūtassa, 43, 49  
 bhūto, 110, 111  
 bhetvāna, 18  
 bheda, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 33, 41, 49, 64, 65,  
 70, 71, 76, 81, 99  
 bhesajjānam, 101  
 bho, 49, 83  
 bhogā, 76  
 bhojanam, 75  
 bhojanamhi, 28, 29  
 bhojanānam, 101  
 bhojane, 28, 29  
 bhonto, 99  
 maṃ, 35, 36, 92  
 maṃsacakkhu, 61  
 maṃsacakkhussa, 61  
 makkham, 5, 13  
 makkhañ, 13  
 makkhāse, 5, 13  
 makkhena, 5, 13  
 magadhānam, 24  
 maggam, 24, 103, 107  
 maggañ, 52, 54, 56  
 maggam, 84  
 maggānugo, 89  
 maggo, 35, 36, 61  
 maccujaho, 69  
 maccuno, 63, 82  
 maccurājan, 69  
 maccuvasam, 82  
 maccuhāyino, 51, 73  
 macce, 83, 93  
 maccheramalam, 26  
 maccheramalañ, 26  
 majjhe, 91  
 majjhekalyānam, 84, 107  
 maññati, 41, 63  
 maññeyya, 89  
 mattaññutāya, 29  
 mattaññū, 29  
 mattāse, 6  
 madanimmadano, 90  
 manam, 70, 71  
 manasā, 63, 83, 97, 112  
 manasānukampam, 27  
 manasikaronto, 16  
 manasikāro, 16  
 manāpam, 22  
 manāpassa, 22  
 manāpāmanāpam, 44  
 manujā, 48  
 manussattam, 83  
 manussattā, 26  
 manussabhūto, 83  
 manussā, 41, 112  
 manussānam, 83  
 manusso, 90  
 mano, 28, 29  
 manoduccaritam, 30, 31,  
 64, 65, 83  
 manoduccaritena, 70, 99  
 manomunim, 67  
 manomoneyyam, 67  
 manosucaritam, 65  
 manosucaritena, 71, 99  
 manosoceyyam, 66  
 mayam, 38  
 mayā, 70, 71, 81  
 mayham, 22, 92  
 maraṇam, 109  
 maraṇamattam, 109  
 maraṇā, 20, 21, 28, 29, 41,  
 49, 70, 71, 76, 81, 99  
 maraṇena, 91  
 mahaṇṇave, 78  
 mahattehi, 35, 36  
 mahantam, 82, 112  
 mahapphalam, 26  
 mahā, 24, 89  
 mahānubhāvo, 22  
 mahābrahmā, 22  
 mahiccho, 92  
 mahiddhiko, 22  
 mahesim, 38  
 mahesinā, 24, 26  
 mahesihi, 35, 36  
 mahesī, 84  
 mā, 22, 68, 89  
 mātā, 42  
 mātāpitaro, 74, 106  
 mātāpitunnam, 106  
 mātāpitusu, 106  
 mātugāmassetam, 109

- mātucchā, 42  
mātulānī, 42  
mānaṃ, 6, 8, 46  
mānaganthā, 8  
mānaganthābhibhuno, 8  
mānasāṅkhaye, 8  
mānābhisamayā, 53  
mānupetā, 8  
mānusā, 95  
mānena, 6  
māmakā, 108  
māraṃ, 46, 57, 62  
māraṃjahaṃ, 38  
māradheyyaṃ, 59  
mārapāso, 68  
mārabandhanā, 93  
mārassa, 58, 68  
mārena, 82, 83  
mālā, 83  
mālāgandhavilepanaṃ, 75  
māse, 27  
micchā, 70  
micchācārā, 74  
micchādīṭṭhikammasamādānā, 70, 99  
micchādīṭṭhikā, 70, 99  
mittaṃ, 76, 89  
mittānaṃ, 17  
milāyanti, 83  
mukhato, 100  
muccanti, 83  
mucchite, 93  
mucchito, 110  
mutṭhassati, 91, 92  
mutaṃ, 112  
mutto, 74, 112  
muniṃ, 38, 46, 67  
munī, 53, 72, 85  
muyhati, 88  
musāvādā, 74  
musāvādiṣṣa, 25  
mūlajātā, 83  
mūlhāse, 3, 11  
mūlho, 88  
me, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112  
megho, 75  
mettaṃ, 27  
mettacittaṃ, 22  
mettacittañ, 22, 60  
mettassa, 27  
mettā, 27  
mettāya, 27, 93  
mettāyati, 27  
medhāvino, 75  
medhāvī, 76, 90  
mocayatāṃ, 112  
modatī, 19  
modanti, 26, 107  
moneyyasampannaṃ, 67  
moneyyāni, 67  
moneyyānī, 67  
mohaṃ, 3, 11, 14, 88  
mohakkhayo, 44  
mohaggi, 93  
mohaggiṃ, 93  
mohañ, 11  
mohaneyye, 88  
mohaneyyesu, 110  
mohena, 3, 11, 14  
moho, 50, 68, 69, 88  
yaṃ, 38, 72, 83, 88, 98, 107, 109, 112  
yajamānānupariyagā, 27  
yajetha, 98  
yañ, 30, 31, 48, 64, 65, 83, 91, 112  
yataṃ, 111  
yato, 24, 40, 49, 53, 61, 72, 85, 101  
yattha, 26, 52, 54, 56, 103, 105  
yatha, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25  
yathā, 14, 20, 21, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 42, 75, 78, 89, 94, 99  
yathākammūpage, 99  
yathākāmakaraṇīyo, 68  
yathākārī, 112  
yathātathaṃ, 112  
yathābhūtaṃ, 103  
yathābhūte, 49  
yathāyaṃ, 24  
yathāvanti, 49  
yathāvādī, 112  
yathāssa, 94  
yathāhaṃ, 26  
yad, 70, 71, 81  
yadā, 83  
yadi, 28, 29, 86, 110  
yadidaṃ, 22, 72, 90, 91, 98, 100, 104  
yan, 86  
yam, 98  
yamhi, 44  
yasaṣā, 89  
yaso, 90  
yasmā, 26, 42, 43, 89, 112  
yasmim, 82  
yassa, 28, 29, 57, 59, 68, 69, 81, 89, 97  
yā, 27, 40, 85  
yāgā, 100  
yāgānaṃ, 100  
yācayogo, 100  
yānaṃ, 75  
yāni, 27  
yāya, 41  
yāyaṃ, 41, 93  
yāvajīvaṃ, 83  
yāvāñ, 92  
yāvata, 90, 111  
yuttā, 93  
ye, 8, 14, 27, 35, 36, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 58, 73, 74, 84, 85, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112  
yena, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 82  
yenāhaṃ, 22  
yenevaṃ, 14  
yeva, 27  
yesaṃ, 42, 44, 104, 106  
yesañ, 42  
yo, 7, 17, 23, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 44, 47, 48, 53, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 97, 99, 100, 110  
yogakkhemaṃ, 16, 17, 107, 109  
yogakkhemassa, 34  
yogakkhemā, 18, 19  
yogam, 63

- yogayuttā, 58  
yogā, 84  
yogātigo, 53, 72, 85  
yojanasate, 92  
yoni, 37  
yoniyo, 93  
yoniso, 16, 37  
rakkheyya, 76  
rajaṃ, 87  
rajjati, 7  
raṭṭhapiṇḍaṃ, 48, 91  
raṇaṇjahā, 104  
ratā, 8, 44  
rato, 62, 63, 110  
rattacittā, 58  
rattiṃ, 28, 29, 112  
rattindivam, 93  
rattindivā, 93  
rattiyā, 27  
ratte, 93  
rahado, 92, 109  
rāgakkhayo, 44  
rāgaggi, 93  
rāgaggiṃ, 93  
rāgānusayo, 85  
rāgo, 68, 69  
rājā, 22  
rājābhiniṭā, 91  
rājāsayo, 27  
rāsi, 24  
rukhamūlaṃ, 101  
rūpadhātu, 51  
rūpadhātupariññāya, 51  
rūpānañ, 72  
rūpānam, 72  
rūpino, 90  
rūpūpagā, 73  
rūpe, 73  
rūpehi, 73  
rūhati, 76, 89  
roganiḍḍaṃ, 43  
laddhāna, 75  
lapati, 112  
lapā, 108  
lapitalāpanan, 99  
lapitalāpanamattena, 99  
lapitalāpanamattenā, 99  
labha, 83  
labhitvā, 83  
lābhasakkāragāro, 80  
lābhasakkārasilokapaṭisaṃ  
yutto, 80  
lābhasakkārasilokānisams  
atthaṃ, 35, 36  
luddhāse, 1, 9  
luddho, 88  
lubbhati, 88  
lokaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9,  
10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 41,  
42, 60, 71, 76, 99  
lokanirodhagāminī, 112  
lokanirodho, 112  
lokantagū, 109  
lokavidū, 84  
lokasamudayo, 112  
lokasmā, 112  
lokasmim, 41, 74, 75, 83,  
89, 91, 112  
lokasmin, 74, 75  
lokassa, 90, 106, 112  
lokānukampāya, 84  
loke, 18, 19, 40, 58, 84, 96,  
112  
loko, 42, 112  
lobhaṃ, 1, 9, 88  
lobhañ, 40  
lobhaneyye, 88  
lobhena, 1, 9  
lobho, 50, 88  
va, 27, 38, 49, 50, 59, 75,  
76, 78, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92  
vaggārāmo, 18  
vacanaṃ, 17  
vacisucaritena, 71  
vacīduccaritaṃ, 64  
vacīduccaritāni, 30, 31, 64,  
65, 83  
vacīduccaritena, 70, 99  
vacīmoneyyaṃ, 67  
vacīsucaritaṃ, 65  
vacīsucaritena, 71, 99  
vacīsoceyyaṃ, 66  
vaje, 82  
vajjesu, 97, 111  
vaṭṭupacchedo, 90  
vaḍḍhayanti, 93  
vaṇibbake, 75  
vaṇṇo, 90  
vata, 99  
vatthaṃ, 75  
vatthāni, 82, 83  
vatthena, 106  
vadaññū, 74  
vadāmi, 25, 70, 71, 81, 91,  
99, 102, 104  
vadāmī, 101  
vadeyya, 109  
vanatho, 78  
varājitā, 57  
varo, 112  
vasavattino, 95  
vasavattī, 22, 112  
vasimaṃ, 38  
vase, 78  
vassānaṃ, 27  
vassāni, 22  
vā, 28, 29, 38, 42, 45, 46,  
47, 48, 69, 70, 71, 81, 83,  
86, 90, 99, 103, 105, 109,  
110  
vācaṃ, 70  
vācāmuniṃ, 67  
vācāya, 83, 97  
vācāsucim, 66  
vācāhi, 83  
vājapeyyaṃ, 27  
vātha, 110  
vādena, 89  
vādo, 22, 89  
vāyanti, 76  
vāyameyya, 109  
vāyāmo, 109  
vārinā, 75  
vāvattayi, 53  
vikampati, 81  
vikkhīṇo, 94  
vigataṃ, 111  
vigatavalāhake, 27  
vigatā, 111  
vigato, 111  
vighātapakkkhako, 87  
vighātapakkkhikā, 85, 87  
vighātavā, 92  
vighāto, 101  
vicarasi, 91  
vicāritāni, 87  
vicikicchā, 111  
vijānataṃ, 90, 104  
vijitasāṅgamaṃ, 82  
vijitasāṅgāmo, 82  
vijitāvī, 22  
vijetvā, 27  
vijjaṃ, 40  
vijjati, 42  
vijjatī, 14  
vijjā, 40, 85, 99  
vijjācaraṇasampanno, 84  
vijjāhi, 99  
viññānaṃ, 77

viññāṇe, 94  
 viññātaṃ, 112  
 viññāpakā, 104  
 viññāpanāya, 109  
 viññū, 98  
 vitakkam, 110  
 vitakkayamāno, 86  
 vitakkaye, 87  
 vitakkā, 38  
 vitakkāni, 87  
 vitakkāsaya, 85  
 vitakkūpasame, 110  
 vitakkūpasamena, 87  
 vitakke, 87  
 vitakketi, 86, 110  
 vitakko, 38, 80  
 vitiṇṇaparalokassa, 25  
 vittalābhaṅ, 76  
 viditaṃ, 70, 71, 81  
 viditvā, 83  
 vidū, 83  
 viddhe, 27  
 vidhamsati, 18  
 vinassati, 49  
 vinasseyyā, 24  
 vinipātaṃ, 20, 70, 81, 99  
 vineyyuṃ, 26  
 vinodeti, 110  
 vipariṇāmadhammā, 77  
 vipassanāya, 45  
 vipassanti, 45  
 vipassino, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13  
 vipākam, 22, 26  
 vipāko, 22, 90  
 vippamutto, 57  
 vippasannassa, 47  
 vippasannena, 26  
 vippasanno, 47  
 vibbhantacitto, 91, 92  
 vibhavaṃ, 49  
 vibhavataṇhā, 58  
 vibhavā, 49  
 vimuccathā, 39  
 vimuccati, 53, 72, 85  
 vimuccanti, 49, 51, 73  
 vimuttaṃ, 38  
 vimuttacittā, 44  
 vimuttassa, 62, 102  
 vimuttā, 8  
 vimuttikkhandho, 104  
 vimuttiñāṇadassanakkhan  
 dho, 104

vimuttiñāṇadassanasampa  
 nnā, 104  
 vimuttiñāṇam, 102  
 vimuttiyā, 109  
 vimuttisampannā, 104  
 vimuttisārā, 46  
 vimuttisārānaṃ, 46  
 vimutti, 62  
 vimutto, 44, 84, 112  
 vimokkhena, 82  
 vimokkho, 63  
 virajaṃ, 43, 51, 73  
 virajjatha, 39  
 virattacittāse, 39  
 virāgadhammaṃ, 77  
 virāgāya, 49  
 virāgūpasame, 90  
 virāge, 90  
 virāgo, 90  
 virājayaṃ, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 40  
 virājītā, 68, 69  
 viriyaṃ, 111  
 viriyārambhassetam, 109  
 virūḷhabrahmacariyā, 42  
 virūḷhiṃ, 108  
 virūhanti, 108  
 virocāti, 27, 59  
 virocātī, 59  
 virocare, 74  
 vivaṭṭakappe, 99  
 vivaṭṭamāne, 22  
 vivāhe, 80  
 viveko, 38  
 visakumbhena, 89  
 visaññutto, 112  
 visaṭaṃ, 94  
 visujjhati, 98  
 visuddhena, 99  
 visesādhigamena, 89  
 vissuto, 89  
 vihatā, 99  
 vihato, 99  
 vihane, 47  
 vihanti, 88  
 viharataṃ, 38, 45, 46, 85,  
 111  
 viharati, 28, 29, 37, 82, 86,  
 97, 99  
 viharato, 16, 17, 47, 99  
 viharatha, 38, 45, 46, 85,  
 111  
 viharanti, 41, 103

viharantī, 103  
 vihareyya, 47, 92  
 vihārim, 111  
 vihiṃsati, 89  
 vihiṃsāvitakko, 87, 110  
 viññāṇaṃ, 94  
 vītagedhassa, 92  
 vītataṇhā, 58  
 vītataṇho, 15, 49, 105  
 vītamaccharā, 74  
 vītasāradam, 82, 112  
 vīsam, 99  
 vuccati, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
 109, 110, 111, 112  
 vuccatī, 97, 109, 110, 111,  
 112  
 vuccanti, 104  
 vuccantī, 104  
 vuccare, 96, 106  
 vuṭṭhīva, 87  
 vuttaṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
 110, 111, 112  
 vuttam, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,

- 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,  
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 110,  
111, 112  
vutte, 83  
vutto, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,  
86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
110, 111, 112  
vuddhiṃ, 108  
vusitabrahmacariyo, 109  
vusitavā, 44, 84, 97  
vussati, 35, 36, 107  
vūpasammati, 92  
ve, 7, 38, 46, 49, 53, 62,  
63, 72, 75, 76, 85, 87, 90,  
96, 97, 103  
vedaguno, 93, 95  
vedagū, 63, 109  
vedanā, 52, 53  
vedanānaṃ, 52  
vedanānañ, 52  
vedi, 99  
vepullaṃ, 108  
vepullapabbato, 24  
vepullo, 24  
veyyākaraṇāya, 86  
veraṃ, 27  
verabhayātītaṃ, 68  
vessantaraṃ, 38  
vo, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 38, 85  
vokkanta, 42  
vosānaṃ, 89  
vosito, 72, 99  
vyākāsi, 20, 21  
vyāpādavitaṃ, 87, 110  
vyāpādo, 111  
vyābādhema, 38  
vyābādhemi, 38  
sa, 7, 15, 22, 41, 44, 49, 53,  
62, 63, 69, 72, 76, 85, 87,  
90, 99, 109, 111  
saupādisesā, 44  
saupāyasaṃ, 28  
saūmī, 109  
saṃgamma, 112  
saṃbhavaṃ, 15  
saṃyuttā, 15, 58, 96  
saṃyojanaṃ, 34, 47, 53  
saṃyojanakkhayā, 80  
saṃyojanā, 27, 102  
saṃyojanānaṃ, 109  
saṃvaṭṭakappe, 99  
saṃvaṭṭamāne, 22  
saṃvaṭṭavivaṭṭakappe, 22,  
99  
saṃvattanti, 79  
saṃvattantī, 79  
saṃvaratthaṃ, 35  
saṃvaratthañ, 35  
saṃviggassa, 37  
saṃvijjate, 37  
saṃvijjamānā, 74, 75  
saṃvibhajati, 75  
saṃvibhāgaṃ, 98  
saṃvibhāgassa, 26  
saṃvibhāgā, 98, 100  
saṃvibhāgānaṃ, 98, 100  
saṃvutindriyo, 92  
saṃvuto, 29  
saṃvejanīyatthānesu, 37  
saṃvejanīyesu, 37  
saṃvejanena, 37  
saṃsaggā, 78  
saṃsandanti, 78  
saṃsandiṃsu, 78  
saṃsandissanti, 78  
saṃsaraṃ, 15, 105  
saṃsarato, 24  
saṃsaranti, 14, 15  
saṃsarantī, 14, 15  
saṃsāraṃ, 15, 58, 95, 96,  
105  
saṃharitvāna, 75  
saṃhāraṃ, 24  
sake, 83  
sakkariyamānassa, 81  
sakkareyyātha, 106  
sakkāyabhiratā, 93  
sakkārena, 81  
sakko, 22  
sagahaṃ, 69  
sagaho, 109  
sagāraṃ, 17  
saggaṃ, 26, 31, 33, 65, 71,  
76, 99  
saggamhi, 19  
saggāpāyañ, 99  
sagge, 21, 33, 76, 106  
saṅkiyo, 76  
saṅkhatam, 72  
saṅkhatam, 43  
saṅkhatassa, 43  
saṅkhatā, 90  
saṅkhāya, 63  
saṅkhārūpasamo, 43  
saṅkhyam, 63  
saṅghāni, 80  
saṅgātigo, 69  
saṅgāmasāsaṃ, 82  
saṅgāmāya, 82  
saṅgāmetī, 82  
saṅghaṃ, 18, 19, 74  
saṅghabhedako, 18  
saṅghabhedo, 18  
saṅghasāmaggi, 19  
saṅghassa, 19  
saṅghā, 90  
saṅghāṭīkaṇṇe, 92  
saṅghe, 18, 19, 90  
sace, 24, 26  
saccan, 41  
saccaparamāso, 55  
sacchikato, 112  
sacchikatvā, 51, 73, 82, 97,  
99, 103  
saññamassā, 22  
saññino, 90  
saññojanena, 15  
satam, 111  
satatam, 110, 111  
satassa, 47  
satādhipeyyānaṃ, 46  
satādhipeyyānā, 46

- sati, 45, 46, 47, 89, 94, 111  
 satimanto, 45  
 satimā, 34, 47  
 satīmataṃ, 41  
 sato, 15, 47, 52, 54, 56, 86,  
 105  
 satta, 22, 97  
 sattakkhattuṃ, 24  
 sattannaṃ, 82, 97  
 sattaratanasampanno, 22  
 sattasaṅgapahīṇassa, 94  
 sattasaṅgaṃ, 27  
 sattā, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10,  
 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 26,  
 41, 58, 63, 70, 71, 73, 78,  
 81, 90, 96, 99, 100  
 satte, 99  
 sattehi, 78  
 satthavāhā, 104  
 satthavāhena, 84  
 satthā, 84  
 satthāro, 104  
 satthusāvako, 84  
 satthusāsanakārino, 35, 36  
 sadā, 42, 46, 100, 111  
 sadevakaṃ, 41  
 sadevakasmim, 112  
 sadevakassa, 112  
 sadevake, 112  
 sadevamanussāya, 112  
 saddaṃ, 109  
 saddahāno, 107  
 saddā, 83  
 saddhaṃ, 82, 83  
 saddhammaṃ, 104, 107  
 saddhammassa, 104  
 saddhammā, 86  
 saddhamme, 83  
 saddhā, 74, 83  
 saddhim, 78, 82  
 santam, 43, 49, 53  
 santacittaṃ, 89  
 santacittā, 45  
 santatarā, 73  
 santataro, 73  
 santavuttim, 111  
 santavuttī, 37  
 santā, 45  
 santi, 112  
 santim, 77  
 santike, 21, 45, 92  
 santiko, 20  
 santiṭṭhati, 49  
 santipadaṃ, 87  
 santipadam, 63  
 santipade, 62, 63  
 santim, 86  
 sante, 76  
 santo, 42, 53, 62, 63, 72,  
 74, 75, 76, 85, 112  
 sandassakā, 104  
 sandhāvato, 24  
 sandhāvanti, 14, 15  
 sandhāvitvāna, 24  
 sapariḷāham, 28, 41  
 sapubbadevakāni, 106  
 sapubbācariyakāni, 106  
 sappañño, 31, 33, 65, 71  
 sappattisso, 17  
 sappuriso, 81  
 sabbam, 7, 27, 88, 112  
 sabbakammakkhayaṃ, 112  
 sabbaganthappamocanan,  
 102  
 sabbaganthappamocano,  
 112  
 sabbañ, 7  
 sabbatthābhivassī, 75  
 sabbatthesu, 7  
 sabbadā, 42, 72, 85  
 sabbadukkhā, 61  
 sabbadukkhā, 61  
 sabbappahāyinan, 66, 68,  
 97  
 sabbabhavāni, 44  
 sabbabhūtānukampako, 75  
 sabbabhūtānukampino, 39  
 sabbabhūtānukampī, 100  
 sabbabhūtesu, 27  
 sabbalokaṃ, 112  
 sabbalokavisamṃyutto, 112  
 sabbalokassa, 97  
 sabbaloke, 112  
 sabbavedayitāni, 44  
 sabbasaṃyojanakkhaya,  
 24  
 sabbasaṅkhārasamathaṃ,  
 72, 85  
 sabbasaṅkhāresu, 85  
 sabbasaññojanakkhayan,  
 17  
 sabbaso, 44, 103  
 sabbā, 27, 40  
 sabbāni, 27  
 sabbābhībhū, 112  
 sabbe, 27, 77, 95, 112  
 sabbesañ, 75  
 sabyañjanaṃ, 84, 107  
 sabrahmakassa, 112  
 sabrahmakāni, 106  
 sabrahmake, 112  
 samakkhātāro, 104  
 samaggaṃ, 18, 19  
 samaggataṃ, 89  
 samaggarato, 19  
 samaggānañcanuggaho, 19  
 samagge, 19  
 samacariyañ, 22, 60  
 samajjhagā, 87  
 samaññāto, 89  
 samaṇabrāhmaṇakapaṇad  
 dhikavaṇṇibbakayācakāna  
 ṃ, 75  
 samaṇasammata, 103  
 samaṇassa, 70, 71, 81  
 samaṇā, 103  
 samaṇe, 75  
 samaṇena, 83  
 samaṇesu, 103  
 samadhigayha, 23  
 samanupassāmi, 14, 15, 16,  
 17  
 samantacakkhu, 38  
 samantato, 38  
 samannāgatā, 45, 70, 71,  
 99  
 samannāgatānaṃ, 45  
 samannāgato, 28, 29, 32,  
 33, 37, 59  
 samayaṃ, 82, 86  
 samayataṃ, 112  
 samayā, 82  
 samayitvāna, 110  
 samaye, 20, 21, 82  
 samavekkhitā, 111  
 samavekkhiya, 37  
 samā, 48  
 samādapakā, 104  
 samādāya, 97, 111  
 samādhi, 59, 81  
 samādhikkhandhena, 59  
 samādhikkhandho, 104  
 samādhisampannā, 104  
 samāno, 83  
 samāpattiyā, 40  
 samārakassa, 112  
 samārake, 112  
 samāhitam, 111  
 samāhitā, 46

samāhito, 47, 52, 54, 56,  
92  
samimsu, 78  
samitaṃ, 110, 111  
samuttejakā, 104  
samudācarati, 38  
samudācaranti, 38  
samudācarissati, 38  
samuddaṃ, 69, 89  
samuppannaṃ, 43  
samussayā, 55  
samūhataṃ, 87  
samūhatā, 55  
sameti, 87  
samenti, 78  
samenti, 78  
samessanti, 78  
sampajānamusāvādo, 25  
sampajānassa, 47  
sampajāno, 17, 47, 52, 54,  
56, 86, 92  
sapatvā, 77  
sammaṇaṃ, 97  
sammaṇapātīmokkhā, 111  
sammaṇapātīmokkhānaṃ,  
111  
sammaṇasīlā, 111  
sammaṇasīlānaṃ, 111  
sammaṇā, 74  
sampaṇāyikañ, 23  
sampaṇāyikā, 44  
sampaṇāyiko, 23  
sampaṇasakā, 104  
sampaṇaṃ, 76  
sampaṇaṃ, 50  
sampaṇuṭṭho, 76  
sampaṇusaṃ, 76  
sambuddhānaṃ, 41  
sambodhagāmino, 97  
sambodhāya, 34  
sambodhim, 34, 47, 79, 80,  
110  
sambhatañ, 24  
sambhavaṃ, 52, 54, 56,  
103, 105  
sambhedaṃ, 42  
sammato, 89  
sammad, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9,  
10, 11, 12, 13, 44, 84, 93,  
95, 104  
sammadaso, 53, 72, 85  
sammappajāno, 109  
sammappaññāya, 24

sammā, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53,  
71, 75, 107, 108  
sammādiṭṭhikammasamād  
ānā, 71, 99  
sammādiṭṭhikā, 71, 99  
sammāpāsaṃ, 27  
sammāvācāṃ, 71  
sammāsambuddhaṃ, 38  
sammāsambuddhadesite,  
108  
sammāsambuddhasāvakaṃ  
, 82  
sammāsambuddhasāsane,  
93  
sammāsambuddhassa, 39  
sammāsambuddhassā, 109  
sammāsambuddho, 51, 73,  
84, 90  
sammāsambodhiṃ, 112  
sammiñjaye, 111  
sammūḷhe, 93  
sayamaṃ, 82, 86, 97, 99, 103,  
110  
sayanāsaṇaṃ, 107  
sayanena, 106  
sayānassa, 110, 111  
sayāno, 110, 111  
saye, 111  
sarakkhasaṃ, 69  
sarakkhaso, 109  
saraṇaṃ, 74, 112  
saradasamaye, 27  
sarīrantimadhārinan, 41  
saro, 76  
sallakatto, 100  
sallato, 53  
savaṇaṃ, 104  
savāhanan, 57, 62  
savighātaṃ, 28, 41  
savīciṃ, 69  
sasenaṃ, 46  
sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā, 112  
saha, 55  
sahate, 88  
sahanandī, 80  
sahavāso, 76  
sahavyataṃ, 83  
sahā, 78  
sahāpi, 109  
sā, 83, 85, 90  
sākāraṃ, 99  
sāgārā, 107  
sāgāresu, 107

sātatikaṃ, 81  
sātthaṃ, 84, 107  
sādhujiṇī, 78  
sāmaṃ, 70, 71, 81  
sāmaggi, 19  
sāmaññaṅgan, 101  
sāmañnatthaṃ, 103  
sāmañnatthañ, 91, 103  
sāmaññassānulomikā, 101  
sāvakaṃ, 90  
sāvako, 52, 54, 56, 84  
sāvattaṃ, 69  
sāvattaṃ, 109  
sāsaṇaṃ, 104  
sāsane, 84, 98  
sāhuneyyakāni, 106  
sikkhataṃ, 111  
sikkhati, 97  
sikkhatha, 111  
sikkhamānaṃ, 111  
sikkhamānassa, 62, 102  
sikkhānisamaṃsā, 46  
sikkhānisamaṇaṃ, 46  
sikkhāpadesu, 97, 111  
sikkheyya, 22, 60  
siṅgī, 108  
siyā, 24, 76  
sītī, 44  
sīdati, 78  
sīde, 78  
sīlaṃ, 59, 76  
sīlakkhandhena, 59  
sīlakkhandho, 104  
sīlamayaṃ, 60  
sīlavatūpapannaṃ, 84  
sīlavanto, 74  
sīlavā, 74, 97  
sīlasammaṇā, 104  
sīlena, 32, 33, 74  
sīho, 112  
sukkamūlā, 42  
sukkā, 42  
sukhaṃ, 22, 29, 41, 53, 60,  
90  
sukhadukkhaṃ, 44  
sukhasamuddaye, 22, 60  
sukhasomanassabahulo, 37  
sukhassetaṃ, 22  
sukhā, 19, 52, 53  
sukhāni, 76  
sukhāya, 19, 84  
sukhudrayaṃ, 60  
sukhundrayaṃ, 22

- sukhumadiṭṭhivipassakaṃ, 81  
 sukhe, 76, 90  
 sukho, 43  
 sugataṃ, 107  
 sugatassa, 84, 98  
 sugati, 29, 41  
 sugatiṃ, 21, 71, 76, 83, 99  
 sugatigamanasaṅkhātaṃ, 83  
 sugatigāmināṃ, 107  
 sugate, 99  
 sugato, 84  
 suguttānīdha, 29  
 suggatin, 21, 76  
 sucaritāni, 65  
 sucaritānī, 65  
 sucim, 66  
 suññaṃ, 22  
 suññāgārānaṃ, 45  
 suṇanti, 98  
 suṇāthetāṃ, 47  
 sutāṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112  
 sutan, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112  
 sutā, 47  
 sutvā, 70, 71, 81, 104, 109  
 sudaṃ, 22  
 sudesitaṃ, 84  
 suparihīnā, 41  
 suppatiṭṭhitasāṅkhātan, 83  
 suppatiṭṭhito, 83  
 suppavedite, 83  
 subhāya, 85  
 subhāvitassa, 27  
 subhāvitā, 59, 97  
 subhikkavāco, 75  
 sumedho, 38  
 surabhi, 76  
 surāmerayamajjapamādaṭṭhānā, 74  
 suladdhalābhaṃ, 83  
 suladdhalābhasaṅkhātaṃ, 83  
 sulabhaṃ, 101  
 sulabhāni, 101  
 sulabhena, 101  
 suvaṇṇe, 99  
 suvimuttacitto, 109  
 susamāhitā, 108  
 sūpaṭṭhitā, 85  
 sūpaṭṭhitāya, 85  
 sekhasa, 16, 17, 62, 79, 102  
 sekho, 79, 84  
 setṭhā, 41  
 setṭho, 112  
 sedā, 83  
 senaṃ, 82  
 senāsanam, 101  
 senāsanahetu, 105  
 senāsanānaṃ, 101  
 seyyathā, 27, 91, 109  
 seyyathīdaṃ, 22, 99  
 seyyāvasathapadīpeyyaṃ, 75  
 seyyo, 47, 48, 91  
 sele, 38  
 sevato, 104  
 sevamānaṃ, 76  
 sevamāno, 76  
 sevī, 63  
 seveyya, 76, 89  
 so, 7, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 47, 49, 60, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 99, 109, 110, 112  
 sō, 22, 98  
 sokāvatiṇṇaṃ, 38  
 sokehi, 91  
 soceyyasampannaṃ, 66  
 soceyyāni, 66  
 soceyyānī, 66  
 soṇasigālā, 42  
 sotaṃ, 95  
 sotañ, 28, 29  
 sotena, 109  
 soto, 109  
 sopapajjatī, 64  
 somaṃ, 69  
 soḷasiṃ, 27  
 hatthehi, 109  
 hanti, 27  
 harāyamānā, 49  
 haritvā, 20, 21  
 have, 47  
 hāsapaññānaṃ, 41  
 hi, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 41, 44, 79, 82, 84, 89, 92, 103, 106  
 hiṃsanti, 50  
 hitāya, 19, 84  
 hitvā, 31, 65, 80, 83  
 hiri, 42  
 hirīmanaṃ, 97  
 hirottappan, 40  
 hissa, 20, 21  
 hīnavīriyaṃ, 78  
 hīnavīriyo, 34  
 hīnādhimuttikā, 78  
 hīnādhimuttikehi, 78  
 hīne, 99  
 heṭṭhā, 109  
 heta, 62  
 hetāṃ, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,

## BJT Itivuttakapāḷi Indexes

94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 110,  
111, 112  
hetu, 14, 20, 21, 92, 104,  
106  
ho, 62, 83  
hoti, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 37,  
40, 44, 49, 53, 59, 62, 74,  
75, 76, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88,  
90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99,  
101, 102, 104, 111, 112  
hotī, 18, 19, 94, 102  
hotu, 85  
honti, 18, 19, 27, 74, 85,  
106  
homi, 22

## COMPLETE WORD INDEX (BY BJT PAGE NUMBER)

A Ā I Ī U Ū E O  
KA KHA GA GHA  
CA CHA JA JHA ÑA  
ṬA ṬHA ḌA ḌHA  
TA THA DA DHA NA  
PA PHA BA BHA MA  
YA RA LA VA SA HA

akataṃ, 350, 352, 366  
 akatakalyāṇo, 350  
 akatakibbiso, 352  
 akatakusalo, 350  
 akatapāpo, 352  
 akatabhīruttāno, 350  
 akataḷuddo, 352  
 akatvā, 350, 392  
 akatvākusalaṃ, 352, 392  
 akathaṃkathī, 382  
 akaraṇīyanti, 344  
 akaronto, 408  
 akāriyan, 344  
 akutobhayaṃ, 484  
 akuppā, 390  
 akubbato, 436  
 akusalaṃ, 332, 334, 360  
 akusalamūlaṃ, 378  
 akusalamūlānī, 378  
 akusalavitakkā, 416, 430  
 akusalānaṃ, 362  
 akusale, 432  
 akovide, 444  
 akkhātā, 460  
 akkhātāraṃ, 390  
 akkhāto, 342  
 akkhāyati, 438  
 akkhāsi, 388  
 akkheyyaṃ, 390  
 akkheyyañ, 390  
 akkheyyasaññino, 390  
 akkheyyasampanno, 392  
 akkheyyasmiṃ, 390  
 agamissa, 364  
 agāasmā, 418  
 agiddho, 444  
 aguttadvāratāya, 348  
 aguttānīdha, 348  
 aggamaṃ, 438, 440, 452, 458  
 aggato, 438  
 aggadhammasamāhito,  
 440  
 aggappatto, 440  
 aggappasādā, 438  
 aggama, 438  
 aggamaṃ, 452  
 aggasmim, 440  
 aggassa, 440  
 aggisikhūpamo, 374, 442  
 aggī, 444  
 agge, 438, 440  
 aggo, 438, 484  
 aṅgan, 332, 334  
 acakkhukaraṇā, 430  
 acakkhukaraṇo, 430  
 acariyahariyā, 364  
 accagā, 410  
 accaguṃ, 446, 448  
 accatārī, 396  
 acchādetvā, 418  
 acche, 480  
 acchecchi, 380  
 ajātaṃ, 366  
 ajānato, 460  
 ajānanti, 444  
 ajeḷakā, 364  
 ajjhagā, 420  
 ajjhattaṃ, 370, 426, 428,  
 446  
 ajjhattikānaṃ, 474  
 ajjhāgāre, 468  
 ajjhāvasatī, 420  
 añjalikaraṇīyo, 438  
 aññaṃ, 330, 332, 334, 336,  
 470  
 aññataraṃ, 370, 372, 460  
 aññataro, 422  
 aññathattaṃ, 334  
 aññathā, 482  
 aññad, 340, 482  
 aññadatthudaso, 482  
 aññaṃ, 334, 336, 470  
 aññā, 318, 320, 322, 326,  
 328, 330, 368, 370, 372,  
 390, 424, 430, 444, 446,  
 448, 462, 466  
 aññānakaraṇā, 430  
 aññānakaraṇo, 430  
 aññātāvindriyaṃ, 390  
 aññāya, 318, 320, 322, 326,  
 328, 330, 368, 444, 446,  
 448, 466  
 aññīndriyaṃ, 390  
 aññe, 422  
 aññoññanissitā, 470  
 aṭṭiyamānā, 376  
 aṭṭhapurisapuggalā, 438  
 aṭṭhā, 436  
 aṭṭhikaṅkalo, 342  
 aṭṭhipuñjo, 342  
 aṭṭhirāsi, 342  
 aḍayhamānena, 350  
 atakkāvacaraṃ, 366  
 atanditā, 446  
 atapanīyā, 352  
 atari, 396  
 atikkantamānusakena, 454  
 atikkamaṃ, 342, 402  
 atikkamā, 376  
 atikkamma, 386  
 atijātaṃ, 406  
 atijāto, 404  
 atidhāvanti, 374, 376  
 atītam, 412  
 atītassa, 344  
 atīto, 390  
 atekiccho, 434, 436  
 attamaṃ, 376, 446  
 attano, 410, 450  
 attavasamaṃ, 440  
 attavasikā, 440  
 attasambhūtā, 378  
 attha, 336, 472  
 atthaṃ, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
 336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
 346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
 356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
 366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
 376, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
 386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
 396, 398, 400, 402, 406,  
 408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
 418, 420, 422, 426, 428,  
 432, 434, 436, 438, 442,  
 444, 446, 448, 450, 452,  
 456, 458, 460, 462, 464,  
 466, 468, 470, 472, 474,  
 478, 480, 482  
 atthañ, 336  
 atthaddhā, 472  
 atthassa, 474  
 atthābhisamayā, 342  
 atthāya, 336, 424  
 atthi, 366  
 atthudaso, 340  
 atthe, 342  
 attho, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
 336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
 348, 350, 352, 354, 356,  
 358, 360, 362, 364, 366,  
 368, 370, 372, 374, 376,  
 378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
 388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
 398, 400, 402, 406, 408,  
 410, 412, 414, 416, 418,  
 420, 422, 426, 428, 432,  
 434, 436, 440, 442, 444,

- 446, 448, 452, 456, 458,  
460, 462, 464, 466, 468,  
470, 472, 474, 478, 480,  
484  
atha, 356, 442, 470, 472  
athāparo, 426  
atho, 348, 350, 456, 464  
adatvā, 344  
adinnādānā, 404  
adukkhamasukhaṃ, 380  
adukkhamasukhā, 380  
aduṭṭhacitto, 346  
aduṭṭhassa, 436  
adesayī, 356  
addakkhi, 380  
addhā, 390  
addhāna, 332, 468  
addhānaṃ, 412  
addhuvā, 366  
adhammaṃ, 428  
adhammaṭṭho, 334  
adhammavitakkaṃ, 428  
adhigacchati, 348, 350  
adhigatā, 454, 456  
adhigantabbaṃ, 462  
adhiganhāti, 342  
adhigamāyā, 354  
adhiggahītā, 460  
adhiggahetvā, 346  
adhivacanaṃ, 340, 468,  
474  
adhivāseti, 474, 476  
anagāriyaṃ, 418  
anaññaññaññassāmītindriya  
ṃ, 390  
anattahanano, 432, 434  
anattāya, 334  
anantarā, 390  
anandhakarāṇo, 430  
anandhakaranā, 430  
anapagatā, 472  
anapekkhino, 370  
anabhāvaṃ, 474, 476  
anabhijānaṃ, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330  
anabhijjhālū, 442  
anabhinanditāni, 368  
anabhibhūto, 340, 482  
anavajjaṃ, 460  
anavajjāni, 460  
anavajjena, 460  
anavaññattipaṭisaṃyutto,  
416  
anavaññattisaṃyutto, 416  
anāgatam, 412  
anāgato, 390  
anāgantā, 448  
anāgāmitā, 370, 372  
anāgāmitāya, 318, 320,  
322  
anāgāmī, 448  
anāgārā, 470  
anātāpī, 354, 474, 476  
anādaraṃ, 436  
anādaro, 354, 362  
anādāno, 332, 468  
anāvaram, 420  
anāsavaṃ, 360, 394, 420,  
450, 456  
anāsavo, 378, 402  
aniccato, 380  
aniccā, 410  
aniccānupassino, 426  
aniccānupassīnaṃ, 426  
anibbānasaṃvattanikā,  
430  
anibbānasaṃvattaniko,  
430  
anibbuto, 444  
anirākatajjhānā, 370  
anirākatajjhānānaṃ, 370  
anissitena, 368  
anīghaṃ, 452  
anīgho, 484  
anītihaṃ, 356  
anukampakā, 468  
anukampāya, 422  
anukkamanti, 426  
anuggahā, 452, 458  
anuggahānaṃ, 452, 458  
anuciṇṇo, 436  
anujātaṃ, 406  
anujāto, 404  
anuttaraṃ, 332, 334, 354,  
372, 388, 390, 422, 438,  
452, 470, 482  
anuttarassa, 354  
anuttarā, 462  
anuttare, 438, 440  
anuttarena, 426  
anuttaro, 424, 458, 484  
anuddhamseti, 372  
anuddhataṃ, 480  
anuddhato, 358, 414  
anudhammo, 428  
anupabbajjaṃ, 464  
anupavādakā, 400, 454  
anupādāya, 446  
anupādisesā, 368  
anupādisesāya, 482  
anupāyāsaṃ, 350, 364  
anupubbena, 334  
anuppattasadattho, 368,  
424  
anubaddho, 442, 444  
anubhonti, 344  
anumattesu, 450, 478  
anumodataṃ, 422  
anumodanti, 422  
anuyāto, 356  
anuyuttā, 370  
anuyuttānaṃ, 370  
anuyutto, 358, 414, 420,  
450  
anuvicaritaṃ, 482  
anuvicintayaṃ, 428  
anussadaṃ, 450  
anussaraṃ, 428  
anussaraṇam, 464  
anussarati, 454  
anūpayo, 482  
anekavihitā, 454  
anekasatakkhattuṃ, 340  
aneke, 454  
anejassa, 444  
anejo, 444  
anottappaṃ, 362  
anottappī, 474, 476  
anottāpī, 354  
antaṃ, 426  
antakiriyā, 440  
antakiriyāya, 464  
antakiriyāyā, 470  
antam, 440  
antamakāsi, 380  
antarato, 432, 434  
antarā, 432, 436  
antarāpaccatthikā, 432  
antarāpaccatthiko, 432  
antarāmalā, 432  
antarāmalo, 432  
antarāvadhakā, 432  
antarāvadhako, 432  
antarāsapattā, 432  
antarāsapatto, 432  
antare, 482  
antimaṃ, 384, 390  
antimadehadharo, 458  
antimadehadhāriṃ, 360,

- 370  
andhakaraṇā, 430  
andhakaraṇo, 430  
andhantamaṃ, 432, 434  
annaṃ, 344, 406, 408  
annapānena, 408  
annena, 470  
anvad, 362  
apagatā, 472  
apadā, 438  
aparijānaṃ, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330  
aparijānantā, 324  
apariññāya, 390  
aparitassato, 446  
aparipūro, 466  
apariḷāhaṃ, 350, 364  
aparihānāya, 414  
aparihīnā, 364  
apasampajja, 420  
apassato, 460  
apassanto, 442  
apahānadhammaṃ, 370  
apācīnaṃ, 480  
apāpuranti, 426  
apāyaṃ, 336, 362, 398,  
416, 418, 454  
api, 398, 400, 418, 440  
apunabbhavāya, 396  
apetasoko, 360  
appaṃ, 460  
appakiccassa, 414  
appajahaṃ, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330  
appajānantā, 402  
appaṭiviratā, 404  
appaṭivirato, 404  
appattamānassa, 332, 334  
appattā, 448  
appadutṭhamanasamkappo  
, 442  
appamattassa, 454, 456,  
460  
appamattā, 426, 452  
appamatto, 342, 354  
appamāṇaṃ, 346, 422  
appamādaṃ, 342  
appamādaratā, 370  
appamādavihārino, 418  
appamādo, 342  
appamidhho, 414  
appasannā, 334, 336  
appasmim, 398, 400  
appassutopuñṇakaro, 398  
appahāyā, 372  
appahīnaṃ, 360  
appahīno, 394, 396  
appāni, 460  
appena, 460  
appeva, 440  
abaddho, 396  
abbhaghanā, 406  
abbhussakkamāno, 346  
abyāpajjhaṃ, 340, 388  
abyāpajjharataṃ, 360  
abyāpajjharatā, 360  
abyāpajjharatānaṃ, 360  
abyāpajjharato, 360  
abyāpajjhārāmaṃ, 360  
abyāpajjhārāmā, 360  
abyāpajjhārāmānaṃ, 360  
abyāpajjhārāmo, 360  
abyāpannacitto, 442  
abrahmacariyena, 372  
abrahmacārī, 372  
abhabbā, 370, 464  
abhabbo, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330, 354, 414, 478  
abhavissa, 366  
abhijānaṃ, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330  
abhijānāmi, 340  
abhijjhā, 478, 480  
abhijjhālū, 440, 442  
abhiññatthaṃ, 356  
abhiññatthañ, 356  
abhiññā, 380, 402, 420,  
428, 444, 446, 448, 450,  
456, 462, 466, 482  
abhiññāya, 420, 444, 446,  
448, 466, 482  
abhiññāvoso, 380, 428  
abhinandanti, 376  
abhinanditum, 366  
abhinivajjetvā, 428  
abhibhu, 340  
abhibhuyya, 370  
abhibhū, 482  
abhibhūtā, 416, 418  
abhibhūto, 434, 436  
abhivijjiya, 420  
abhivibhacca, 346  
abhisandanto, 408  
abhisambujjhati, 482  
abhisambuddhaṃ, 482  
abhisambuddhā, 482  
abhisambuddho, 482  
abhisāpoyaṃ, 440  
abhūtamaṃ, 366  
abhūtavādī, 374  
amaccehi, 416  
amaccharā, 344  
amaccharī, 458  
amataṃ, 378, 402  
amatassa, 426  
amattaññūtāya, 348  
amattaññū, 348  
amittā, 432  
amitto, 432  
amuttā, 444  
amutra, 454  
amutrāsaṃ, 454  
amūlakena, 372  
amohayī, 396  
ambho, 472  
ayaṃ, 324, 342, 362, 368,  
376, 380, 394, 396, 418,  
420, 422, 424, 462, 474  
ayajī, 458  
ayam, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
348, 350, 352, 354, 356,  
358, 360, 362, 364, 366,  
368, 370, 372, 374, 376,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 406, 408,  
410, 412, 414, 416, 418,  
420, 422, 426, 428, 432,  
434, 436, 440, 442, 444,  
446, 448, 452, 454, 456,  
458, 460, 462, 464, 466,  
468, 470, 472, 474, 478,  
480, 484  
ayogakkhemino, 386  
ayogulo, 374, 442  
arañṇe, 440  
arahaṃ, 368, 424, 438, 448  
arahataṃ, 470  
arahatā, 318, 320, 322,  
324, 326, 328, 330, 332,  
334, 336, 338, 340, 342,  
344, 346, 348, 350, 352,  
354, 356, 358, 360, 362,  
364, 366, 368, 370, 372,  
374, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
396, 398, 400, 402, 404,

406, 408, 410, 412, 414,  
416, 418, 420, 424, 426,  
428, 430, 432, 434, 438,  
440, 442, 444, 446, 448,  
450, 452, 454, 458, 460,  
462, 464, 466, 468, 470,  
472, 474, 478, 482  
arahatāti, 390  
arahato, 362, 474  
arahantaṃ, 360  
ariyañ, 342  
ariyaddasā, 446, 448  
ariyadhamme, 444  
ariyapaññāya, 470  
ariyasaccāni, 342  
ariyasāvako, 418, 420  
ariyā, 466  
ariyānaṃ, 398, 400, 454,  
466  
ariyāya, 364  
ariyesu, 344  
ariyehi, 412  
ariyo, 346, 380  
arūpadhātu, 378  
arūpā, 402  
arūpino, 438  
arūpesu, 378, 402  
arūpehi, 402  
alaṃ, 464  
alittam, 410  
avaajātaṃ, 406  
avaajāto, 404  
avaṇṇayī, 452  
avaṇṇo, 408  
avikkhittaṃ, 446  
avikkhitte, 446  
aviḡhātattā, 368  
aviḡhātapakkhikā, 430  
aviḡhātapakkhiko, 430  
avijānatā, 462  
avijjañ, 362  
avijjā, 362, 384, 396, 426,  
454, 456  
avijjānīvaraṇaṃ, 330  
avijjānīvaraṇena, 330  
avijjāmūlakā, 362  
avijjāsavo, 384  
avirājayam, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330  
avisate, 446  
avihimsāvitakko, 430  
avīcinirayaṃ, 436  
avuttḡhikasamo, 406, 408

avekkhatī, 360  
avoca, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
376, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
396, 398, 400, 402, 406,  
408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
418, 420, 422, 426, 428,  
432, 436, 438, 442, 444,  
446, 448, 450, 452, 456,  
458, 460, 462, 464, 466,  
468, 470, 472, 474, 478,  
480, 482  
avyāpādavitaḡko, 430  
asaṃvibhajitvā, 344  
asaṃvuto, 348  
asaṃsaggena, 412  
asaṃhāriyā, 422  
asaṃhīrā, 422  
asakkārena, 416, 418  
asaṅkhatam, 366, 368  
asaṅkhatā, 438  
asaññatā, 374, 442  
asaññato, 374, 442  
asaññino, 438  
asaṅḡhitam, 446  
asaṅḡhitā, 378, 402  
asaṅḡhite, 446  
asaddhammehi, 434, 436  
asante, 410  
asanto, 410  
asamāhitā, 472  
asamāhito, 440, 442  
asamuppannaṃ, 366  
asampajāno, 440, 442  
asammuttḡhā, 478, 480  
asayhasāhinaṃ, 360  
asallīnaṃ, 478, 480  
asāraddho, 478, 480  
asitaṃ, 452  
asubhasaññino, 444  
asubhānupassī, 426  
asubhānupassīnaṃ, 426  
asuraṃ, 444  
asekhena, 386  
asesam, 446, 448, 464  
asokaṃ, 366, 378, 402  
asmi, 458  
asmiṃ, 362

assa, 342, 344, 442, 444,  
454, 456  
assamedhā, 346  
assu, 344  
aham, 318, 320, 322, 442,  
456  
aham, 458  
ahitāya, 334  
ahirakaṃ, 362  
ahirīko, 354, 362  
ahorattaṃ, 330  
ahosi, 340  
ahosiṃ, 340  
ākāsagataṃ, 346  
āḡacchatū, 408  
āḡantā, 448  
āḡantāro, 324, 402  
āḡamāsiṃ, 340  
āḡamma, 412  
āḡāmī, 448  
ācāragocarasaṃpannā, 478  
ācāragocarasaṃpannānaṃ,  
478  
ācāragocarasaṃpanno, 450  
ājīvikapakatā, 440  
ātāpi, 402, 426  
ātāpiṃ, 480  
ātāpino, 370, 454, 456  
ātāpī, 354, 358, 372, 476,  
478, 480  
ādikalyāṇaṃ, 424, 470  
ādicco, 346, 386, 434  
ādīnaṃ, 332, 448, 468  
ānāpānasati, 426  
ānāpānasatiyā, 426  
ānāpāne, 426  
āpajjanti, 472  
āpajjantī, 472  
āpādakā, 468  
āpādī, 436  
āpāyikā, 372  
āpāyiko, 334, 434, 436  
ābhassarūpago, 340  
āmisadānañ, 452, 458  
āmisadāyādā, 458  
āmisayāgo, 458  
āmisasaṃvibhāgo, 452,  
458  
āmisānuggaho, 452, 458  
āmodamāno, 408  
āyataggaṃ, 340, 388  
āyatanānaṃ, 474  
āyatim, 446, 474

- āyanti, 390  
 āyasmanto, 462  
 āyu, 440  
 āyupariyanto, 454  
 āyusañkhayā, 422  
 ārakā, 442, 444  
 āraddhaṃ, 478, 480  
 āraddhaviriyeḥi, 412  
 āraddhaviriyo, 476, 478, 480  
 āraddhā, 358  
 ārabbha, 460  
 ārā, 416  
 ārādhayanti, 470  
 āruppaṃ, 402  
 āruppaṭṭhāyino, 402  
 āruyha, 360, 412  
 ālayasamugghāto, 438  
 ālokakaraṇā, 466  
 ālokakarā, 466  
 āloko, 454, 456  
 āvutā, 330  
 āsajja, 436  
 āsavakkhayaṃ, 448  
 āsavakkhayan, 386, 448  
 āsavā, 384  
 āsavānaṃ, 358, 384, 420, 450, 456, 460, 462  
 āsavānañ, 384  
 āsave, 384  
 āhāranettippabhavaṃ, 366  
 āhāro, 454  
 āhu, 394, 396, 408, 418, 450, 452, 480  
 āhuneyyā, 468  
 āhuneyyo, 438  
 icchanti, 406  
 icchālobhasamussayā, 362  
 iṭṭhaṃ, 340  
 iṭṭhassa, 340  
 iṇaṭṭhā, 440  
 iti, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 426, 428, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 478, 480, 482, 484  
 itibhavābhavahetu, 466  
 itī, 418  
 ito, 344, 422  
 itthattaṃ, 448  
 itthabhāvaññathābhāvaṃ, 332, 448  
 ittham, 468  
 idaṃ, 330, 332, 334, 340, 344, 356, 364, 422, 440, 462, 470  
 idam, 372  
 idāhaṃ, 336, 338  
 idha, 336, 338, 350, 352, 364, 366, 368, 376, 386, 398, 400, 404, 406, 414, 424, 450, 454, 470  
 idhūpapanno, 454  
 idhekacce, 336, 338  
 idhekacco, 408  
 idheva, 354, 368, 372, 426, 432, 450, 470  
 indo, 340  
 indriyasampanno, 390  
 indriyāni, 390  
 indriyānī, 390  
 indriyesu, 348, 350  
 imaṃ, 318, 320, 322, 326, 328, 330, 340, 440  
 imamhi, 336, 338  
 imasmā, 472  
 imasmiṃ, 450, 472  
 imassa, 440  
 imassāhaṃ, 460  
 imā, 362, 368, 378, 380, 382, 386, 402, 446  
 imāni, 378, 388, 390, 392, 394, 408, 460  
 imāya, 360, 422  
 imāyāhaṃ, 360  
 imissa, 468  
 ime, 350, 352, 364, 372, 384, 390, 404, 406, 414, 416, 420, 430, 432, 438, 444, 454, 468  
 imesaṃ, 452, 458  
 imehi, 348, 350, 352, 354, 358, 386, 436  
 iriyāya, 360  
 isi, 484  
 ukkādhārā, 466  
 ucchādanena, 470  
 ucchijjati, 376  
 ujumaggānusārino, 390, 462  
 uṭṭhānādhigatam, 408  
 uttamam, 354, 414, 462, 478  
 uttamatthassa, 332  
 uttaman, 414, 416, 478  
 uttamapuriso, 450  
 uttarim, 478  
 uttarikaraṇīye, 436  
 uttaro, 342  
 uda, 428, 478  
 udadhī, 436  
 udapādi, 388  
 udabindū, 434  
 udayaṃ, 434  
 udayabbayaṃ, 480  
 udīrito, 360  
 uddesaṃ, 454  
 uddhaṃ, 480  
 uddhaccakukkuccaṃ, 478, 480  
 uddhato, 414  
 unnaḷā, 472  
 upaccagā, 324  
 upaccagun, 324  
 upaṭṭhitasati, 442  
 upaṭṭhitā, 366, 478, 480  
 upadhikkhayaṃ, 346  
 upadhippaṭṭinissaggaṃ, 378, 402  
 upadhisañkhaye, 484  
 upadhī, 410  
 upadhīsu, 410  
 upanayhati, 410  
 upapajjatī, 340, 350, 352, 354, 388, 392, 398, 400  
 upapajjatu, 436  
 upapajjantī, 336, 338  
 upapajjamāne, 454  
 upapajjare, 374, 442  
 upapajjāmi, 340  
 upapajjissāmī, 408  
 upapajjeyya, 336, 338  
 upapannā, 398, 400, 416, 418, 454  
 upaparikkhato, 446  
 upaparikkheyya, 446  
 upapādiṃ, 454  
 upamā, 474

- uparujjhati, 464  
 upalimpati, 410  
 upalepabhayā, 410  
 upavādakā, 398, 454  
 upasaṅkamanam, 464  
 upasampajja, 450, 456, 462  
 upasevati, 408  
 upādānakkhayārāmaṃ,  
 418  
 upādāya, 418, 420  
 upādisesā, 368  
 upādiseṣe, 370, 372  
 upāyāsaṃ, 364  
 upāyāsehi, 440  
 upāsakā, 406  
 upekkhako, 428  
 upeti, 374  
 upenti, 440  
 uppajjati, 334, 336, 424,  
 462, 466, 474, 476  
 uppajjatī, 426, 468  
 uppajjanti, 424  
 uppajjantū, 408  
 uppajjamānā, 424, 466,  
 468  
 uppannā, 454, 456  
 uppanno, 454, 456  
 uppādayaṃ, 362  
 uppādo, 388  
 ubhato, 440  
 ubhayaṃ, 428  
 ubhayena, 416, 418  
 ubho, 342, 374, 470  
 ūmim, 396  
 ūmibhayaṃ, 396  
 ekaṃ, 344  
 ekaggaṃ, 478, 480  
 ekaggacitto, 442  
 ekaṅgam, 332, 334  
 ekaccaṃ, 336, 338  
 ekaccānaṃ, 334, 406, 408  
 ekacco, 350, 352, 406  
 ekadhammaṃ, 318, 320,  
 322, 344  
 ekadhammo, 330, 334,  
 336, 342  
 ekaṇīvaraṇam, 330  
 ekapuggalassa, 342  
 ekam, 346, 454  
 ekasaṅgajjanam, 332  
 ekassekena, 342  
 ekā, 368  
 eke, 374, 376  
 eko, 374  
 ekodibhūto, 372  
 ejaṇugo, 444  
 etaṃ, 376, 402, 440, 468  
 etad, 340, 368, 422, 452,  
 458  
 etam, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
 336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
 346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
 356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
 366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
 376, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
 386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
 396, 398, 400, 402, 406,  
 408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
 418, 420, 422, 426, 428,  
 432, 436, 438, 442, 444,  
 446, 448, 450, 452, 456,  
 458, 460, 462, 464, 466,  
 468, 470, 472, 474, 478,  
 480, 482  
 etarahi, 340, 412  
 etasmiṃ, 482  
 etāni, 348, 350, 388  
 etāhi, 456  
 ete, 340, 386, 388, 406,  
 426, 444  
 etehi, 352, 354  
 ettha, 474  
 enaṃ, 360, 422, 472, 480  
 eva, 338, 340, 344, 346,  
 362, 388, 398, 400, 406,  
 408, 418, 420, 428, 436  
 evaṃ, 332, 334, 336, 338,  
 340, 342, 344, 346, 352,  
 354, 374, 376, 404, 406,  
 410, 412, 422, 440, 450,  
 456, 462, 466, 472, 480  
 evaṃgotto, 454  
 evaṃnāmo, 454  
 evaṃvaṇṇo, 454  
 evaṃvihārī, 358  
 evaṃsukhadukkhaṇīsaṃ  
 vedī, 454  
 evañ, 344  
 evam, 332, 336, 338, 346,  
 408, 436, 454, 468, 470,  
 474, 476, 478, 480  
 evarūpā, 466  
 evādhigacchatī, 428  
 evāhaṃ, 398, 400, 418  
 esa, 356, 438, 484  
 esanā, 382  
 esanānaṃ, 382  
 esanānañ, 382  
 esino, 470  
 eseṣa, 360  
 eso, 360, 418, 420  
 ehi, 422  
 okkamati, 420  
 oghassa, 470  
 otiṇṇamhā, 440  
 ottappaṃ, 366  
 ottappañ, 364  
 ottappī, 476, 478, 480  
 ottāpī, 354  
 opadhikaṃ, 422  
 opadhikāni, 346  
 obhāsakarā, 466  
 omukkassa, 396  
 oramattakena, 436  
 orambhāgiyānaṃ, 474  
 orasā, 458  
 oliyyanti, 374  
 oliyyantī, 374  
 ovādakā, 464  
 ovuyhasi, 472  
 ovuyheyya, 472  
 osadhi, 346  
 ohāretvā, 418  
 ohitabhāro, 368, 424  
 kaṅkhati, 410  
 kacchehi, 420  
 kaṅkhatthaṃ, 440  
 kataṃ, 350, 352, 366  
 katakaraṇīyo, 368  
 katakalyāṇo, 352  
 katakibbiso, 350  
 katakusalo, 352  
 katapāpo, 350  
 katabhīruttāno, 352  
 katamaṃ, 318, 320, 322,  
 344  
 katamā, 362, 368, 378,  
 380, 382, 386, 402, 446  
 katamāni, 378, 388, 390,  
 392, 394, 408, 460  
 katame, 350, 352, 364,  
 372, 384, 390, 404, 406,  
 414, 416, 418, 424, 430,  
 432, 438, 444, 466  
 katamehi, 348, 350, 352,  
 354, 358, 386, 434  
 katamo, 334, 336, 342  
 kataḷuddo, 350

- katassa, 366  
katā, 474  
katānaṃ, 340  
katvā, 350, 374, 392, 422  
katvāna, 336, 352, 392,  
398, 400  
katvānākusalaṃ, 350, 392  
kathaṃ, 450  
kathañ, 374, 376, 404, 406,  
450, 454  
kantaṃ, 340  
kantassa, 340  
kapaṇaddhikavaṇibbake,  
408  
kappaṃ, 334, 336, 342  
kappaṭṭho, 334, 434, 436  
kappe, 340  
kappena, 342  
kabaḷaṃ, 344  
kammaṃ, 350, 352, 392  
kammarato, 414  
kammaṣa, 340  
kammānaṃ, 340  
kammāni, 398, 400  
kammārāmatam, 414  
kammārāmo, 414  
kammehi, 374, 442  
kayirātha, 336, 338  
karaṃ, 334  
karaṇīyaṃ, 478  
karitvā, 332, 334  
karissathā, 362  
karissanti, 356  
kareyya, 336, 338  
karontam, 408  
karonti, 426  
karomi, 374  
kalaṃ, 346  
kalam, 346  
kalāpaṃ, 410  
kalyāṇadhammā, 404  
kalyāṇadhammo, 450  
kalyāṇan, 350, 352  
kalyāṇapañño, 450  
kalyāṇamittatā, 334  
kalyāṇamitto, 334  
kalyāṇasīlo, 450  
kalyāṇādimuttikā, 412  
kalyāṇādhimuttikā, 412  
kalyāṇādhimuttikehi, 412  
kassaci, 394, 396  
kāci, 346  
kācimā, 362  
kānici, 346  
kāmakāmino, 344, 470  
kāmaguṇānaṃ, 474  
kāmataṇhā, 386  
kāmanissaraṇaṃ, 402  
kāmaḥhogino, 448  
kāmaḥhogesu, 448  
kāmayogayutto, 448  
kāmayogavisaññutto, 448  
kāmayogena, 448  
kāmaḥvitakko, 430, 474,  
476  
kāmaṇaṃ, 402  
kāmaṣavo, 384  
kāmaḥpattiyo, 446  
kāme, 448, 474  
kāmesanā, 382  
kāmesu, 370, 404, 440,  
442, 444  
kāmesumicchācārā, 404  
kāyaṃ, 410  
kāyadukkhaṃ, 348  
kāyaduccaritaṃ, 350, 352,  
392, 422  
kāyaduccaritena, 398, 454  
kāyamuniṃ, 394  
kāyamoneyyaṃ, 394  
kāyasukhaṃ, 350  
kāyasucaritaṃ, 392  
kāyasucaritena, 400, 454  
kāyasuciṃ, 394  
kāyasoceyyaṃ, 394  
kāyasmiṃ, 426  
kāyassa, 336, 338, 348,  
350, 352, 354, 364, 376,  
392, 398, 400, 408, 416,  
418, 454  
kāye, 420  
kāyena, 348, 350, 378, 398,  
400, 402, 422, 450  
kāyo, 348, 350, 410, 478,  
480  
kālavipassino, 372  
kālavipassī, 372  
kāle, 452  
kālena, 344, 372  
kāśāyāni, 418  
kāśāvakaṇṭhā, 374, 442  
kiṃ, 360, 460  
kiñ, 344, 360, 402, 422,  
460, 472  
kiñcāpi, 472  
kiñci, 344, 360, 402  
kitti, 440  
kin, 422  
kim, 422  
kira, 376  
kilissanti, 420  
kissa, 336, 338, 340, 442,  
466, 468, 478  
kukkuṭasūkarā, 364  
kuḍācanan, 318, 320, 322,  
326, 328, 330  
kuddhāse, 320, 328  
kubbetha, 436  
kummaḥgaṃ, 478  
kurute, 410  
kulagandhano, 406  
kulaputtā, 440  
kulaputto, 440  
kulāni, 468  
kusaggena, 410  
kusalaṃ, 332, 334, 350,  
352, 392, 422  
kusalavitakkā, 430  
kusalānaṃ, 362  
kusale, 432  
kusalesu, 342, 372  
kusalo, 346  
kusā, 410  
kusītam, 412  
kusītena, 462  
kusīto, 354, 474, 476  
kuhā, 472  
keci, 462, 472  
kenaci, 422  
kenacī, 348  
kevalaparipuṇṇaṃ, 424,  
470  
kevalassa, 440  
kevalī, 450  
kesamassaṃ, 418  
ko, 340, 416, 436, 452  
koci, 436  
kodhaṃ, 320, 328  
kodhañ, 328  
kodhūpāyāsassettaṃ, 474  
kodhena, 320, 328  
khandhānaṃ, 480  
khayaṃ, 332, 358, 436,  
460  
khayaḥgāmināṃ, 380, 382,  
384  
khayam, 450  
khayasmīṃ, 390, 462  
khayā, 380, 382, 384, 420,

- 450, 456  
 khayāyā, 358  
 khaye, 368, 462  
 khayō, 460, 462  
 khīṇapunabbhavā, 366  
 khīṇamānapunabbhavā,  
 448  
 khīṇā, 462  
 khīṇāsavo, 368, 424, 448,  
 484  
 khīṇo, 384  
 khattamhi, 452  
 khemo, 360  
 kho, 322, 324, 326, 328,  
 330, 334, 336, 338, 340,  
 342, 344, 346, 348, 350,  
 352, 354, 356, 358, 362,  
 364, 366, 368, 372, 374,  
 376, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
 386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
 398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
 408, 414, 416, 418, 420,  
 422, 430, 432, 436, 438,  
 440, 442, 444, 446, 448,  
 450, 456, 460, 462, 468,  
 472, 474, 476  
 khome, 462  
 khō, 406  
 gaccha, 422  
 gacchati, 362, 466  
 gacchanti, 318, 320, 322,  
 326, 328, 330, 338, 344,  
 386, 448  
 gajjayitvā, 408  
 gaṇā, 438  
 gatā, 344, 404, 448, 484  
 gati, 436, 480  
 gato, 396, 404  
 gantvā, 422  
 gameti, 474, 476  
 garūnaṃ, 364  
 gahaṭṭhā, 470  
 gahetvā, 442  
 gāme, 440  
 gijjhakūṭassa, 342  
 giddho, 444  
 giribbaje, 342  
 gihībhogā, 440, 442  
 guttadvārātāya, 350  
 gūthagataṃ, 440  
 gehanissitaṃ, 478  
 gharam, 470  
 ghāṇaṇ, 348, 350  
 ghātetī, 348  
 ca, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330,  
 334, 336, 338, 340, 342,  
 344, 346, 348, 350, 352,  
 354, 356, 358, 360, 362,  
 364, 366, 368, 370, 372,  
 374, 376, 378, 380, 382,  
 384, 386, 388, 390, 392,  
 394, 396, 398, 400, 402,  
 404, 406, 408, 410, 414,  
 416, 418, 420, 422, 424,  
 426, 434, 436, 440, 442,  
 444, 448, 450, 452, 454,  
 456, 458, 460, 462, 464,  
 466, 468, 470, 472, 474,  
 480, 482, 484  
 cakkavattī, 340  
 cakkhu, 348, 350, 454  
 cakkhukaraṇā, 430  
 cakkhukaraṇo, 430  
 cakkhunakaraṇā, 430  
 cakkhunā, 454  
 cakkhuno, 388  
 cakkhumatā, 368  
 cakkhumanto, 374, 376,  
 466  
 cakkhumā, 472, 474  
 cakkhussa, 388  
 cakkhūni, 388  
 caññaṃ, 350, 352, 392, 422  
 caññe, 448  
 caṭṭhaṅgikaṃ, 342  
 catasso, 454  
 catudvāraṃ, 436  
 catuppadā, 438  
 cattāri, 438, 460  
 cattārimāni, 460  
 cattāro, 466, 468  
 cattārome, 466  
 cattāḷisaṃ, 454  
 cattho, 342  
 candappabhā, 346  
 candimapabhāya, 346  
 cando, 406  
 caparaṃ, 420, 424, 454,  
 456  
 caraṃ, 428, 478  
 carato, 474, 476, 478  
 carantaṃ, 372  
 caram, 474, 476, 478  
 caritvāna, 470  
 carimaṃ, 344  
 carimo, 344  
 care, 480  
 cavati, 422  
 cavanadhammo, 420, 422  
 cavantaṃ, 422  
 cavamaṇe, 454  
 cassa, 358, 372, 408, 446,  
 460  
 cā, 342, 346, 356  
 cāturanto, 340  
 cāpi, 362  
 cāyaṃ, 336, 338, 440  
 cāha, 374  
 cittaṃ, 322, 324, 326, 328,  
 330, 344, 374, 428, 478,  
 480  
 cittaṇ, 336, 338  
 cittappakopano, 432, 434  
 cittassa, 346, 460  
 cīvaraṃ, 460, 470  
 cīvarapiṇḍapātasenāsanagi  
 lānapaccayabhesajjapari  
 kkhārehi, 470  
 cīvarahetu, 466  
 cīvarānaṃ, 460  
 cutā, 344  
 cuto, 454  
 cupasevati, 410  
 cūbhayaṃ, 418, 448, 452  
 ce, 344, 346, 366, 374, 408,  
 442, 444, 466, 472, 474,  
 476, 478, 480  
 cetam, 362  
 cetasā, 336, 338, 344, 348,  
 350, 432  
 cetā, 380, 382, 384  
 ceteti, 418  
 cetetī, 418  
 ceto, 336, 338  
 cetodukkhaṃ, 348  
 cetopadosahetu, 336, 338  
 cetopasādahetu, 338  
 cetovimutti, 346  
 cetovimuttiṃ, 420, 450,  
 456  
 cetovimuttīyā, 346  
 cetovimuttisampannā, 464  
 cetovimuttihīnā, 464  
 cetosamatham, 358, 370  
 cetosamathasāmīciṃ, 480  
 cetosukhaṃ, 350  
 cetosucim, 394  
 cettha, 472  
 ceva, 334, 336, 342, 356,

- 452, 460, 462  
corābhinītā, 440  
cū, 344  
chattimsakkhattuṃ, 340  
chandañ, 362  
channetaṃ, 474  
chavālātaṃ, 440, 442  
chijjati, 412  
chinnasamsayaṃ, 452  
chinnasamsayā, 448  
chinnasamsayo, 484  
chetvā, 354, 372, 448  
jagato, 480  
jagarantā, 372  
janakuhanatthaṃ, 356  
janatam, 360  
jananaṃ, 360  
janapadatthāvariyaṃ, 340  
janalapanatthaṃ, 356  
janassa, 334, 336  
janā, 378, 386, 402, 408  
jano, 356, 432, 434  
jantuno, 344  
jarāmaṇasaṅghātaṃ, 366  
jarāya, 360, 370, 440  
jalaṃ, 436  
jahaṃ, 370  
jahe, 362  
jaheyya, 474  
jāgarato, 372  
jāgarassa, 372, 476  
jāgariyaṃ, 372  
jāgaro, 372, 476, 480  
jātaṃ, 366, 432, 434  
jātassa, 366  
jātā, 458  
jātiṃ, 454  
jātikkhayaṃ, 446, 448, 466  
jātikhayantadassim, 370  
jātikhayantadassino, 370  
jātijarābhībhūtan, 360  
jātijarāmaṇadukkhasam  
udayasambhavo, 446  
jātijarāya, 354, 372  
jātijarūpagā, 464  
jātibhavaparikkhayaṃ,  
364  
jātimaraṇagāmino, 366,  
386, 448  
jātimaraṇam, 410  
jātimaraṇassa, 370  
jātiyā, 440  
jātiyo, 454  
jātisamsāro, 446  
jātisatam, 454  
jātisatasahassam, 454  
jātisahassam, 454  
jātu, 436  
jāto, 412  
jānato, 460, 462  
jānatoham, 460  
jānanti, 344, 464  
jānāti, 432, 434  
jānātū, 356  
jānātha, 436  
jānāmi, 344  
jāneyyūṃ, 344  
jāpaye, 348  
jigucchamānā, 376  
jināti, 348  
jivhā, 348, 350  
jīvikānaṃ, 440  
jīvite, 398, 400  
jetvā, 384, 390  
jetvāna, 420  
jotayanti, 466  
jhānaratā, 370  
jhānalābhī, 372  
jhāyinaṃ, 418  
jhāyino, 370, 470  
jhāyibhi, 412  
jhāyī, 354  
ṭhānesu, 358  
ṭhito, 472, 474, 476, 480  
ḍayhamānena, 348  
taṃ, 318, 320, 322, 326,  
328, 330, 336, 338, 356,  
360, 366, 370, 396, 398,  
400, 408, 412, 418, 422,  
432, 434, 442, 450, 454,  
456, 458, 466, 468, 482,  
484  
tagarañ, 410  
tacasāraṃ, 378  
tañ, 420, 436, 440, 460,  
464, 474, 476  
taṇhaṃ, 332, 380, 386, 468  
taṇhakkhayavimuttino,  
382  
taṇhakkhaye, 360  
taṇhakkhayo, 438  
taṇhā, 386, 466, 468  
taṇhādutiyo, 332, 468  
taṇhāyetaṃ, 474  
taṇhāyogena, 386  
taṇhāsāṅgojanam, 332  
taṇhāsāṅgojanena, 332  
taṇhuppādā, 468  
tatiyā, 456  
tatiyo, 420, 424  
tato, 344, 360, 362, 390,  
422, 454, 462  
tatto, 374, 442  
tattha, 322, 324, 326, 328,  
330, 334, 336, 344, 362,  
372, 380, 402, 428, 474  
tatthetaṃ, 318, 320, 322,  
324, 326, 328, 330, 332,  
334, 336, 338, 340, 342,  
344, 346, 348, 350, 352,  
354, 356, 358, 360, 362,  
364, 366, 368, 370, 372,  
374, 376, 378, 380, 382,  
384, 386, 388, 390, 392,  
394, 396, 398, 400, 402,  
406, 408, 410, 412, 414,  
416, 418, 420, 422, 426,  
428, 432, 436, 438, 442,  
444, 446, 448, 450, 452,  
456, 458, 460, 462, 464,  
466, 468, 470, 472, 474,  
478, 480, 482  
tatra, 340  
tatrāpāsīm, 454  
tathā, 446  
tathākārī, 482  
tathāgataṃ, 360, 396, 436  
tathāgatappavedite, 422  
tathāgatasāvakaṅgho,  
438  
tathāgatassa, 362, 482  
tathāgatassetam, 474  
tathāgatena, 482  
tathāgato, 360, 424, 438,  
458, 482  
tathārūpe, 466  
tathāvādī, 482  
tathāvidhan, 480  
tathāvidhā, 338  
tathāvidho, 338  
tathūpamaṃ, 360  
tathūpamāhaṃ, 440  
tatheva, 482  
tad, 366, 398, 400, 416,  
418, 428  
tadaminā, 436  
tadā, 432, 434  
tanū, 346

- tapate, 346  
 tapanīyā, 350  
 tappeti, 408  
 tam, 360, 420, 422, 436,  
 456, 472  
 tamam, 372  
 tamagatam, 346  
 taman, 434  
 tamo, 454, 456  
 tamokkhandham, 330  
 tamonudam, 360  
 tamonudā, 466  
 tamhā, 434  
 tamhi, 436  
 tayo, 340, 384, 388, 390,  
 404, 406, 408, 414, 416,  
 418, 420, 422, 424, 426,  
 430, 432, 438, 444  
 tayome, 384, 390, 404,  
 406, 414, 416, 418, 424,  
 430, 432, 438, 444  
 tasam, 360  
 tasmā, 344, 362, 364, 366,  
 370, 372, 410, 412, 414,  
 470, 482  
 tasmātiha, 360  
 tasmim, 418, 420  
 tassa, 340, 344, 348, 366,  
 368, 388, 402, 420, 442,  
 446, 458, 472  
 tassanvayo, 426  
 tasseva, 424  
 tā, 346, 364  
 tādinā, 368  
 tādino, 368, 390  
 tādisam, 436, 458  
 tādisako, 410  
 tādiso, 348, 350, 354, 408,  
 410, 414, 416, 478  
 tāni, 346, 460, 468  
 tāya, 470  
 tārakarūpānam, 346  
 tārakā, 346  
 tāraganā, 346  
 tārayatam, 484  
 tālapakkam, 434  
 ti, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326,  
 328, 330, 332, 334, 336,  
 338, 340, 342, 344, 346,  
 348, 350, 352, 354, 356,  
 358, 360, 362, 364, 366,  
 368, 370, 372, 374, 376,  
 378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
 388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
 398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
 408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
 418, 420, 422, 424, 426,  
 428, 430, 432, 434, 436,  
 438, 440, 442, 444, 446,  
 448, 450, 452, 454, 456,  
 458, 460, 462, 464, 466,  
 468, 470, 472, 474, 476,  
 478, 480, 482, 484  
 timsam, 454  
 tiṭṭham, 428, 478  
 tiṭṭhati, 342, 396  
 tiṭṭhatī, 344  
 tiṭṭhanteva, 368  
 tiṭṭhe, 480  
 tiṭṭheyya, 344  
 tinṇam, 340  
 tinṇo, 396, 484  
 tibbasārāgo, 440, 442  
 tiracchānañ, 444  
 tiriyaṃ, 480  
 tisso, 378, 380, 382, 386,  
 402, 446, 454  
 tīni, 378, 388, 390, 392,  
 394, 408  
 tīnimāni, 378, 388, 390,  
 392, 394  
 tīnimāni, 408  
 tīre, 472, 474  
 tīhi, 386, 422, 434, 436,  
 456  
 tuṭṭhassa, 460  
 tuṭṭho, 460  
 tumhākam, 360, 470  
 tumhe, 360, 458, 470  
 te, 324, 330, 344, 346, 364,  
 366, 368, 372, 374, 378,  
 386, 398, 400, 402, 420,  
 422, 426, 438, 442, 444,  
 446, 448, 454, 462, 464,  
 466, 470, 472, 484  
 tena, 346, 362, 436  
 tevijjam, 454, 456  
 tevijjo, 456  
 tehi, 452  
 tvam, 420, 472  
 tvevidam, 462  
 thaddhā, 472  
 thanayitvā, 408  
 thalam, 408  
 thale, 396  
 thāvaram, 360  
 thīnamiddham, 478, 480  
 thīnamiddhabahulo, 354  
 dakkhiṇam, 344  
 dakkhiṇeyye, 438  
 dakkhiṇeyyesu, 344  
 dakkhiṇeyyo, 438  
 dajjum, 344  
 daṭṭhabbā, 380  
 datvā, 344  
 dadatam, 440  
 dadāti, 408  
 danto, 484  
 damayatam, 484  
 damassa, 340  
 dalhā, 422  
 dasa, 454  
 dassanam, 464  
 dassetāro, 468  
 dahati, 444  
 dātā, 406, 440  
 dānam, 440, 452  
 dānañ, 340, 388  
 dānamayaṃ, 388  
 dānasamvibhāgassa, 344  
 dānassa, 340  
 dānānam, 452, 458  
 dānāni, 452, 458  
 dānena, 422  
 dāyakā, 344  
 dārā, 364  
 dārum, 412  
 diṭṭham, 398, 400, 418,  
 482  
 diṭṭhadhammikañ, 342  
 diṭṭhadhammikā, 368  
 diṭṭhā, 380, 398, 400, 416,  
 418  
 diṭṭhigatehi, 374  
 diṭṭhitṭhānā, 382  
 diṭṭhiyā, 352, 354  
 diṭṭheva, 342, 348, 350,  
 358, 364, 370, 372, 420,  
 450, 456, 462  
 diddho, 410  
 dinnam, 344  
 dipadā, 438  
 dibbacakkhu, 388  
 dibbassa, 388  
 dibbā, 448  
 dibbena, 454  
 divā, 348, 350  
 disā, 460  
 disvā, 362, 376, 410, 420,

- 472  
dīgham, 332, 468  
dīgharattam, 330, 332, 340  
dukkaṭam, 450  
dukkham, 342, 348, 364,  
396, 464  
dukkhakkhandhassa, 440  
dukkhakkhayāya, 322,  
324, 326, 328, 330  
dukkhato, 380  
dukkhatoddakkhi, 380  
dukkhadhammānam, 366  
dukkhan, 462, 472  
dukkhanirodhagāminī, 462  
dukkhanirodho, 462  
dukkhaparetā, 440  
dukkham, 380, 446, 448  
dukkhasamudayo, 462  
dukkhasamuppādam, 342  
dukkhassa, 332, 342, 358,  
426, 436, 450, 464, 468,  
470  
dukkhassantam, 356, 362  
dukkhassantakaro, 342  
dukkhā, 380, 410  
dukkhābhikiṇṇā, 440  
dukkhāya, 334  
dukkhūpasamagāminam,  
342, 464  
dukkhena, 474  
dukkhehi, 440  
duggati, 348, 364  
duggatiṃ, 318, 320, 322,  
326, 328, 330, 336, 398,  
416, 418, 454  
duggatin, 338  
duggatiyo, 362  
duggate, 454  
duccaritānī, 392  
dujjayam, 420  
duṭṭhacittam, 436  
duṭṭhāse, 318, 326  
duṭṭho, 434  
dutiya, 362, 454  
dutiyo, 360, 420, 424  
duttaram, 396  
duppañño, 350, 352, 392,  
398  
dubbaṇṇiyam, 420  
dubbaṇṇe, 454  
dubbhago, 442  
dubbhe, 436  
duraccayam, 448  
duve, 360, 368  
dussati, 434  
dussilā, 404  
dussilo, 374, 404, 442  
deti, 406  
detha, 408  
dethā, 408  
deva, 420, 422  
devam, 422  
devakāyā, 420, 422  
devatā, 420  
devadatto, 434, 436  
devaputto, 422  
devabhūto, 440  
devamanussasēṭṭham, 458  
devamanussasēṭṭhā, 426  
devamanussā, 374  
devamanussānam, 334,  
336, 424  
devamanussānan, 424  
devalokasmiṃ, 470  
devasaddā, 418, 420  
devasaddo, 418, 420  
devā, 364, 422, 448, 484  
devānam, 340  
devāsane, 420  
devena, 422  
devesu, 418, 420  
devo, 420, 422  
desitam, 356  
desiyamāne, 374  
deseti, 378, 402, 424  
desetha, 470  
deham, 384, 390  
domanassehi, 440  
dosam, 318, 326, 434  
dosakkhayo, 368  
dosaggi, 444  
dosaggiṃ, 446  
dosañ, 326  
dosaneyye, 434  
dosasañhitam, 350, 352,  
392, 422  
dosena, 318, 326  
doso, 378, 394, 396, 432,  
434  
dvāram, 426  
dvārāni, 348, 350  
dvinnam, 370, 372, 452,  
458  
dvihī, 348  
dvīhi, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
358, 374  
dve, 350, 352, 360, 362,  
364, 368, 372, 454  
dvemā, 368  
dvemāni, 452, 458  
dveme, 372, 452, 458  
dhamṣati, 336  
dhanam, 408  
dhammam, 344, 370, 372,  
404, 424, 428, 432, 434,  
438, 442, 470  
dhammajā, 458  
dhammajīvinam, 466  
dhammañ, 428  
dhammaṭṭho, 336, 392  
dhammadānam, 452, 458  
dhammadānañ, 452, 458  
dhammadāyādā, 458  
dhammadesanā, 362  
dhammanimmitā, 458  
dhammam, 444  
dhammamayaṃ, 360  
dhammamudīrayantā, 426  
dhammayāgam, 458  
dhammayāgo, 458  
dhammarato, 428  
dhammarājā, 340  
dhammavitakkañ, 428  
dhammavinayā, 472  
dhammavinaye, 422, 450,  
472  
dhammasaṃvibhāgo, 452,  
458  
dhammasārādhigamā, 368  
dhammā, 350, 352, 362,  
364, 414, 438, 450, 460  
dhammānam, 362, 420,  
450, 480  
dhammānuggaho, 452, 458  
dhammānudhammapaṭiṭṭha  
nnassa, 428  
dhammānudhammapaṭiṭṭha  
nno, 428  
dhammārāmo, 428  
dhammiko, 340  
dhamme, 340, 342, 348,  
350, 358, 364, 370, 372,  
374, 388, 420, 438, 440,  
450, 456, 462, 472  
dhammena, 408, 454, 456  
dhammenāham, 454  
dhammesu, 342, 372  
dhammehi, 348, 350, 352,  
354, 358, 386, 452

- dhammo, 332  
 dhātu, 368  
 dhātuṃ, 378, 402  
 dhātuyā, 426  
 dhātuyo, 378, 402  
 dhātuso, 412  
 dhāreti, 384, 390  
 dhīrā, 466, 472  
 dhīrūpasevanā, 410  
 dhīro, 342, 410, 484  
 dhuvam, 366  
 dhovanena, 470  
 na, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
 336, 340, 342, 344, 348,  
 352, 356, 360, 364, 366,  
 374, 376, 390, 396, 404,  
 406, 408, 414, 418, 420,  
 426, 428, 432, 434, 436,  
 440, 442, 446, 452, 460,  
 462, 464, 472, 474, 476  
 nam, 360, 380, 408, 436,  
 470  
 natthañño, 330, 332  
 natthi, 344, 372, 446, 450,  
 484  
 nadiyā, 472, 474  
 nandino, 470  
 nappajahati, 474, 476  
 nappajānanti, 462, 464  
 nappaṭṭhaññati, 460  
 nappasīdanti, 334  
 nabham, 346  
 nabhe, 346  
 namassanti, 420, 458, 484  
 namasseyya, 470  
 namo, 420  
 naram, 432, 434  
 naruttamā, 446  
 nare, 444  
 naro, 352, 354, 410  
 nassati, 442  
 nahāpanena, 470  
 nāgacchati, 376  
 nāgacchanti, 446, 448, 466  
 nāññaṃ, 454, 456  
 nāññassa, 398, 400, 418  
 nātivattati, 332, 468  
 nātivattare, 448  
 nādhimuccati, 374  
 nādhivāseti, 476  
 nānubhavanti, 346  
 nābhiramatī, 420  
 nāma, 440  
 nāmarūpasmim, 364  
 nālam, 366  
 nāvabujjhati, 432, 434  
 nāham, 330, 332, 344  
 nikkuhā, 472  
 nikkhitto, 336, 338, 352,  
 354  
 nikkhipanto, 442  
 nikkhipeyya, 338  
 nigacchasi, 472  
 niccam, 412, 444  
 niccharati, 418, 420  
 niccharanti, 418, 420, 422  
 nicchāto, 380, 382, 384  
 nittharaṇatthāya, 470  
 niddārato, 414  
 niddārāmatam, 414  
 niddārāmo, 414  
 niddisati, 482  
 ninnāñ, 408  
 ninhātapāpakan, 394  
 nipakā, 370, 446  
 nipako, 354, 358, 372  
 nibbānam, 438, 462, 484  
 nibbānadhātu, 368  
 nibbānadhātuyā, 482  
 nibbānadhātuyo, 368  
 nibbānasamvattanikā, 430  
 nibbānasamvattaniko, 430  
 nibbānasseva, 370  
 nibbānāya, 354  
 nibbānogadhagāminam,  
 356  
 nibbāpetvā, 446  
 nibbāpentī, 444, 446  
 nibbidāya, 376  
 nibbindatha, 362  
 nibbutassa, 444  
 nibbuto, 444  
 nibbedhagāminī, 364, 446  
 nimmanaratino, 446, 448  
 niraggalam, 346  
 nirayam, 336, 350, 352,  
 374, 392, 398, 410, 416,  
 418, 442, 444, 454  
 nirayamhi, 334  
 niraye, 336, 352  
 nirākare, 432  
 nirāso, 382  
 nirujjhanti, 368, 380, 382,  
 384  
 nirūpadhi, 384, 396  
 nirūpadhiṃ, 378, 402, 422  
 nirodham, 402  
 nirodhadhātu, 378  
 nirodhāya, 376  
 nirodhe, 378, 402  
 nirodho, 366, 402, 438  
 nillapā, 472  
 nivāte, 444  
 nivīṭṭham, 364  
 nivīṭṭhassa, 422  
 nivīṭṭhā, 422  
 nivutā, 330  
 nivesaya, 422  
 nisinnassa, 476, 480  
 nisinno, 428, 476, 478, 480  
 nissaraṇam, 366, 402  
 nissaraṇīyā, 402  
 nissāya, 470  
 nihīnakammā, 374  
 nīvaraṇena, 330  
 nu, 340, 422  
 ne, 470  
 nekkhammam, 402  
 nekkhammavitakko, 430  
 nekkhammassetam, 474  
 nettichinnassa, 446  
 nenti, 410  
 nerayikā, 372  
 nerayiko, 334, 434, 436  
 neva, 410, 440  
 nevasaññināsaññino, 438  
 nesam, 344, 404, 470  
 no, 366, 428, 458, 460, 482  
 nopaseveyya, 410  
 nopeti, 392  
 paṃsukūlam, 460  
 pakaroti, 346  
 pakāsītā, 362, 368  
 pakāsīto, 360  
 pakāseti, 424  
 pakāsetha, 470  
 pakireti, 408, 442  
 pakkhandati, 374  
 paccatī, 334  
 paccanubhūtam, 340  
 paccanubhoti, 368  
 paccayam, 470  
 paccupatṭhitakāmā, 446,  
 448  
 paccupatṭhitā, 470  
 paccuppannam, 412  
 paccuppanno, 390  
 paccūsasamayam, 346

- pacchime, 346  
pajaham, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330  
pajahati, 332, 334, 476  
pajahatha, 318, 320, 322  
pajahanti, 318, 320, 322,  
326, 328, 330  
pajahāmā, 360  
pajā, 324, 330, 444  
pajānam, 452  
pajānanti, 462, 464  
pajānāti, 364, 380, 382,  
384, 450, 454  
pajānāmi, 336, 338  
pajāya, 468, 482  
pajjotakarā, 466  
pañca, 420, 454, 474  
pañcannam, 474  
pañcannetaṃ, 474  
pañcassa, 420  
pañcendriyāni, 368  
paññā, 358, 364, 366, 386,  
388, 420, 430, 440, 446,  
450, 454, 456, 464, 466  
paññākkhandhena, 386  
paññākkhandho, 466  
paññācakkhu, 388  
paññācakkhū, 388  
paññānirodhikā, 430  
paññānirodhiko, 430  
paññāpemi, 454, 456  
paññāya, 358, 364, 366,  
446  
paññāyati, 364  
paññāyatī, 366  
paññāyetha, 364, 366  
paññāvimuttiṃ, 420, 450,  
456  
paññāvimuttiyā, 464  
paññāvuddhikā, 430  
paññāvuddhiko, 430  
paññāsam, 454, 464  
paññāsampannā, 464  
paññuttaram, 370  
paññuttarā, 370  
paññuttarānaṃ, 370  
paṭiggāhakā, 344  
paṭicca, 440  
paṭiccasamuppannaṃ, 402  
paṭicchanti, 470  
paṭinissatṭhā, 382  
paṭipajjanti, 356  
paṭipadā, 462, 482  
paṭipanno, 376, 478  
paṭipuggalo, 484  
paṭilabhati, 422  
paṭilābhā, 388  
paṭiviratā, 404  
paṭivirato, 404  
paṭisaṃvedeti, 368  
paṭisallajanaratānaṃ, 370  
paṭisallānaratā, 370  
paṭisallānārāmā, 370  
paṭisallānārāmānaṃ, 370  
paṭisotaṃ, 472  
paṭisoto, 474  
paṭhamam, 390, 462  
paṭhamā, 362, 454  
paṭhamo, 360, 418, 424,  
426  
paṭhavim, 346  
paṇītaṃ, 376  
paṇīte, 454  
paṇḍitā, 342, 406, 446,  
448, 466, 470  
paṇḍitehi, 412  
paṇḍito, 340, 342, 358,  
388, 408, 410, 436, 444,  
448, 470  
patiṭṭhitā, 390, 422  
patissato, 334, 346, 426  
pattam, 482  
pattapāṇī, 440  
pattapuṭasseva, 410  
pattamānasam, 420  
pattā, 386, 410, 448  
pattipattam, 360  
pattiyā, 332  
patte, 408  
patto, 436, 456, 484  
patthayamānassa, 332, 334  
patthayamāno, 408  
patthayāno, 408, 474  
padaṃ, 366, 368  
padan, 378, 402  
padaham, 332  
padālayuṃ, 330  
padittaṃ, 440  
paduṭṭham, 336  
paduṭṭhacittaṃ, 336  
paduṭṭhamanasāṅkappo,  
440  
padūsitam, 336  
padūseyya, 436  
padesarajjassa, 340  
padesavassī, 406, 408  
padhānena, 358  
pana, 334, 336, 338, 340,  
368, 402, 422, 432, 436,  
438, 444, 446, 454, 470  
panassa, 422  
panāyaṃ, 342  
panāyasmanto, 462  
panāham, 340, 398, 400,  
418  
panidhāya, 398, 400  
paneke, 376  
panete, 462  
pabujjhatha, 372  
pabbajito, 440  
pabbajjāya, 418  
pabbatamuddhaniṭṭhito,  
360  
pabbatasamo, 342  
pabbato, 342  
pabhaṅkarā, 426, 466  
pabhaṅguraṃ, 366, 410  
pabhā, 346  
pamānam, 436  
pamāname, 396  
pamāde, 370  
pamukkassa, 394  
pamuccatī, 388  
pamuditassa, 372  
pamudito, 372  
pamocenti, 426  
pamodatī, 440  
pamodanaṃ, 408  
payatapāṇī, 458  
payirupāsato, 466  
payirupāsanaṃ, 464  
paraṃ, 410  
parattha, 374  
paranimmitavasavattino,  
446  
param, 336, 338, 348, 350,  
364, 376, 398, 400, 408,  
416, 418, 454  
paramam, 410, 452  
paramañ, 342  
paramā, 484  
paramo, 452  
paramhi, 362  
parānuddayatāpaṭisaṃyutt  
o, 416  
parikkhīnabhavasaññojano  
, 368, 424  
parikkhīno, 384  
parikkhepā, 334, 336

paricca, 336, 338  
 pariccajanā, 334, 336  
 pariccaje, 448  
 parijānaṃ, 322, 324, 326,  
 328, 330  
 pariññatthaṃ, 356  
 pariññatthañ, 356  
 pariññāya, 324, 390, 402  
 paritasseyya, 446  
 parittaṃ, 412  
 paridevehi, 440  
 paridhamsamāno, 442  
 parinibbanti, 446, 448  
 parinibbāyati, 482  
 parinibbuto, 380, 382, 384  
 paripuṇṇaṃ, 372  
 paripuṇṇasekhaṃ, 370  
 paripūreti, 440  
 paribbaje, 332, 468  
 paribhāyati, 428  
 paribhāsā, 334, 336  
 parimukhaṃ, 426  
 pariyādāya, 344  
 pariyādinnacittā, 416, 418  
 pariyādinnacitto, 434, 436  
 pariyāyavacanāṃ, 362  
 pariyāyena, 362  
 pariyuṭṭhitā, 374  
 pariyesitaṃ, 482  
 pariyosānakalyāṇaṃ, 424,  
 470  
 parivajjeyya, 412  
 parivīmaṃsamāno, 372  
 parisāsu, 406  
 parisuddhaṃ, 372, 424,  
 470  
 parissayavinodanaṃ, 470  
 parihānāya, 370, 414  
 parihānena, 364  
 parihīnā, 364  
 parihīno, 440, 442  
 palāsena, 410  
 pavaḍḍhati, 440  
 pavattayī, 484  
 pavassati, 408  
 pavacittehi, 412  
 pavivekarataṃ, 360  
 pavivekaratā, 360  
 pavivekaratānaṃ, 360  
 pavivekarato, 360  
 pavivekārāmaṃ, 360  
 pavivekārāmā, 360  
 pavivekārāmānaṃ, 360

pavivekārāmo, 360  
 paviveko, 360  
 pavuccatī, 342  
 pavecchati, 408  
 pasaṃsaṃ, 408  
 pasaṃsanti, 342, 470  
 pasaṃsā, 408  
 pasannaṃ, 338  
 pasannacittaṃ, 338  
 pasannacittā, 452  
 pasannacitto, 452  
 pasannā, 438  
 pasannānaṃ, 438, 440  
 pasannānañ, 334, 336  
 pasavati, 362  
 pasāditaṃ, 338  
 pasāraye, 480  
 pasīdati, 374  
 pasīdanti, 336  
 passa, 362, 364, 376, 444  
 passaṃ, 426  
 passati, 342, 376, 432, 434,  
 442, 454, 456  
 passatī, 442  
 passato, 346, 460, 462  
 passatha, 362  
 passaddho, 478, 480  
 passanti, 374, 376, 420  
 passantī, 376  
 passanto, 442  
 passe, 360  
 pahaṃ, 464  
 pahaṃsu, 368  
 pahatvāna, 324, 330, 386,  
 434, 448  
 pahānatthaṃ, 356  
 pahānatthañ, 356  
 pahāya, 318, 320, 322, 326,  
 328, 330  
 pahāsi, 396  
 pahitattassa, 454, 456  
 pahitattehi, 412  
 pahitatto, 476, 478, 480  
 pahīṇā, 478, 480  
 pahīnan, 360  
 pahīno, 396, 482  
 pahīyati, 426  
 pahīyate, 434  
 pahūtam, 346  
 pākatindriyo, 440, 442  
 pāṭikaṅkhaṃ, 370, 372  
 pāṭikaṅkhā, 348, 350, 364  
 pāṭipado, 424, 426

pāṭibhogo, 318, 320, 322  
 pāṭibhogoanāgāmitāyā,  
 318  
 pāṇam, 346  
 pāṇātipātā, 404  
 pāṇānipātino, 444  
 pāṇe, 346  
 pātimokkhasaṃvarasaṃvu  
 tā, 478  
 pātimokkhasaṃvarasaṃvu  
 tānaṃ, 478  
 pātimokkhasaṃvarasaṃvu  
 to, 450  
 pātubhavanti, 420  
 pādaṃ, 442  
 pādānaṃ, 470  
 pāde, 442  
 pādehi, 472, 474  
 pānaṃ, 406  
 pānañ, 408  
 pānabhojanaṃ, 460  
 pānena, 470  
 pāpaṃ, 344, 362, 408, 436  
 pāpakam, 362, 478  
 pāpakato, 362  
 pāpakammaṃ, 344, 436  
 pāpakena, 352  
 pāpacetasam, 378  
 pāpadhammā, 374, 404,  
 442  
 pāpadhammo, 404  
 pāpan, 350, 352  
 pāpamittatāya, 436  
 pāpasakhā, 410  
 pāpasmim, 408  
 pāpā, 374, 442  
 pāpikāya, 352  
 pāpicchānaṃ, 436  
 pāpicchāya, 436  
 pāpiccho, 362, 436  
 pāpimato, 394, 396  
 pāpuṇitvā, 472  
 pāpuṇe, 332, 334, 358, 436  
 pāpenti, 410  
 pāpehi, 374, 442  
 pāmojjakaraṇaṭṭhānaṃ,  
 466  
 pāraṃgatā, 386  
 pāragataṃ, 360  
 pāragato, 396, 474  
 pāragā, 370  
 pāraguṃ, 360, 370  
 pāragun, 458

- pāricariyāya, 470  
pārenti, 364  
pāleyyūṃ, 364  
pāsādam, 360  
pāhuneyyo, 438  
pi, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 432, 434, 436, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 484  
piṭṭhito, 442  
piṇḍapātahetu, 466  
piṇḍiyālopo, 460  
piṇḍolo, 440  
piṇḍolyaṃ, 440  
pipāsavinayo, 438  
piyaṃ, 340  
piyarūpasātagadhitam, 448  
piyarūpasātarūpan, 474  
piyarūpasātarūpena, 472  
piyassa, 340  
pihayanti, 364  
puggalaṃ, 336, 338, 440  
puggalassaṭṭhisañcayo, 342  
puggalā, 406, 424  
puggalo, 336, 338, 342, 352, 354, 398, 400, 406, 408, 424  
puññaṃ, 346, 422, 440  
puññaakaro, 400  
puññaakiriyavatthu, 388  
puññaakiriyavatthūnī, 388  
puññaakiriyāsu, 342  
puññaakkhettaṃ, 438  
puññaakkhette, 440  
puññaṃ, 340, 388  
puññaṇaṃ, 340  
puññaṇāni, 340  
puttapasaṃ, 416  
puttam, 406  
puttassa, 404  
puttā, 404, 406, 458  
puttānaṃ, 468  
putto, 404  
puna, 330, 420, 424, 454, 456  
punappunan, 422  
punabbhavaṃ, 324, 402  
punabbhavan, 376, 446, 448, 466  
punabbhavo, 446  
punar, 340  
punāyanti, 318, 320, 322, 326, 328, 330  
pubbaṅgamā, 362  
pubbadevā, 468  
pubbanimittāni, 420  
pubbācariyā, 468  
pubbenivāsaṃ, 454, 456  
purisa, 472  
purisaṃ, 378  
purisadammasārathi, 424  
purisapuggalassa, 344  
purisamedham, 346  
purisayugāni, 438  
purisassa, 472  
purisājañña, 420  
purisādhamam, 408  
purisuttamo, 388  
puriso, 332, 408, 468, 472, 474  
pūjitā, 468  
pūti, 410  
pūtimaccham, 410  
pūtimuttaṃ, 460  
pūreti, 408  
pecca, 374, 408, 470  
pettivisayaṃ, 444  
pokkharā, 434  
posakā, 468  
pharati, 440  
phalaṃ, 340, 370, 372  
phalānaṃ, 370, 372  
phassaye, 474  
phuṭṭhassa, 484  
phuṭṭhum, 354, 414, 416, 478  
phuṭṭho, 390  
phusaṃ, 402  
phusati, 436  
phusayitvā, 378, 402  
phuse, 354, 372  
baddho, 394  
bandhanā, 434  
balaṃ, 440  
bahavo, 374, 442  
bahiddhā, 446  
bahuṃ, 350, 352, 392, 422  
bahukārā, 470  
bahukāro, 332  
bahujanasukhāya, 424  
bahujanahitāya, 424  
bahujjane, 426  
bahuno, 334, 336, 344  
bahupakāraṃ, 334  
bahupakārā, 470  
bahuppadā, 438  
bahulaṃ, 360  
bahulīkato, 342  
bahussuto, 400, 424, 426  
bahūpakāraṃ, 332, 464  
bahūpakārā, 468  
bālūpasevanā, 410  
bālena, 462  
bāhiraṃ, 332, 334  
bāhirā, 426  
buddham, 396, 404, 484  
buddham, 360  
buddhassa, 362, 380, 382, 384  
buddhe, 438  
buddhena, 356  
buddho, 336, 338, 424, 484  
bodhipakkhiyānaṃ, 420, 450  
vyantīkaroti, 474, 476  
byāpannacitto, 440, 442  
byāpanne, 444  
brahmacakkaṃ, 484  
brahmacariyaṃ, 356, 372, 424, 470  
brahmacariyesanā, 382  
brahmacārīpaṭiñño, 372  
brahmaññatthaṃ, 462  
brahmaññatthañ, 462  
brahmaṇe, 408  
brahmabhūtaṃ, 396  
brahmavimānaṃ, 340  
brahmā, 340, 468  
brahmunā, 422  
brāhmaṇaṃ, 454, 456  
brāhmaṇagahapatikā, 470  
brāhmaṇagahapatikānaṃ, 470  
brāhmaṇasammatā, 462  
brāhmaṇassa, 398, 400, 418  
brāhmaṇā, 462

- brāhmaṇena, 422  
brāhmaṇesu, 462  
brāhmaṇo, 396, 456, 458  
brūmī, 396  
brūhetā, 370  
brūhetānaṃ, 370  
bhagavatam, 406  
bhagavatā, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 478, 480, 482, 484  
bhagavato, 438  
bhagavantam, 422  
bhagavā, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 432, 436, 438, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 478, 480, 482, 484  
bhajato, 466  
bhajetha, 372  
bhaṇḍanāni, 334, 336  
bhatam, 336, 338, 352, 354  
bhaddakena, 354  
bhaddikāya, 354  
bhante, 422  
bhabbā, 464  
bhabbo, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 354, 414, 416, 478  
bhayaṃ, 372, 410  
bhayaṭṭhā, 440  
bhayadassāvī, 450, 478  
bhayadassāvīnaṃ, 478  
bhayadassino, 370  
bhayam, 432, 434  
bhayānakam, 436  
bhavataṇhā, 386  
bhavataṇhāparikkhayā, 376  
bhavanānuyogam, 420  
bhavanirodhāya, 374  
bhavanettisaṅkhayā, 368  
bhavanti, 362, 374, 406  
bhavantī, 362  
bhavayogayutto, 448  
bhavayogavisaññutto, 448  
bhavayogena, 448  
bhavaratā, 374  
bhavasāññojanakkhayā, 390  
bhavasammuditā, 374  
bhavassa, 458  
bhavātha, 370  
bhavāni, 368  
bhavābhava, 376, 386  
bhavārāmā, 374  
bhavāsavo, 384  
bhavāhī, 422  
bhavissanti, 368  
bhava, 324  
bhaveneva, 376  
bhavesanā, 382  
bhassarato, 414  
bhassārāmatam, 414  
bhassārāmo, 414  
bhāyittha, 340  
bhāvaññathābhāvaṃ, 468  
bhāvanāpāripūriṃ, 466  
bhāvanāmayam, 388  
bhāvayati, 346  
bhāvayitvā, 340, 388  
bhāvaye, 340, 388  
bhāvitattaññataram, 396  
bhāvitattānaṃ, 466  
bhāvitatto, 410, 426, 436  
bhāvitā, 482  
bhāvito, 342  
bhāvetī, 332, 334  
bhāvetvā, 340  
bhāsati, 408, 428, 482  
bhāsate, 346  
bhāsanti, 452  
bhāsamāno, 428  
bhāsayanti, 466  
bhāsiya, 398, 400  
bhikkhave, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482  
bhikkhavo, 364, 370  
bhikkhu, 332, 334, 348, 350, 354, 358, 362, 368, 372, 376, 380, 382, 384, 386, 402, 414, 416, 422, 428, 436, 442, 446, 450, 454, 456, 460, 468, 474, 476, 478, 480  
bhikkhum, 450, 480  
bhikkhuniyā, 396  
bhikkhussa, 396  
bhikkhū, 464, 466, 472  
bhikkhūnaṃ, 464  
bhiduraṃ, 410  
bhidurāyaṃ, 410  
bhinne, 334  
bhiyyobhāvo, 336  
bhisakko, 458  
bhuñjanti, 344  
bhuñjeyya, 374, 442  
bhuñjeyyūṃ, 344  
bhutto, 374, 442  
bhūtam, 366, 376, 402  
bhūtato, 376  
bhūtapariñño, 376  
bhūtassa, 366, 376  
bhūto, 474, 476, 478, 480  
bhetvāna, 334  
bhedā, 336, 338, 348, 350, 352, 354, 364, 376, 392, 398, 400, 408, 416, 418, 454  
bhesajjānaṃ, 460

- bho, 376, 422  
 bhogā, 408  
 bhojanam, 408  
 bhojanamhi, 348, 350  
 bhojanānam, 460  
 bhojane, 348, 350  
 bhonto, 454  
 maṃ, 356, 442  
 maṃsacakkhu, 388  
 maṃsacakkhussa, 388  
 makkham, 320, 322, 330  
 makkhañ, 330  
 makkhāse, 322, 330  
 makkhena, 322, 330  
 magadhānam, 342  
 maggam, 342, 464, 470  
 maggañ, 380, 382, 384  
 maggam, 426  
 maggānugo, 436  
 maggo, 356, 388  
 maccujaho, 396  
 maccuno, 390, 420  
 maccurājan, 396  
 maccuvasam, 420  
 maccuhāyino, 378, 402  
 macce, 422, 444  
 maccheramalam, 344  
 maccheramalañ, 344  
 majjhe, 440  
 majjhekalyānam, 424, 470  
 maññati, 364, 390  
 maññeyya, 436  
 mattaññutāya, 350  
 mattaññū, 350  
 mattāse, 322  
 madanimmadano, 438  
 manam, 398, 400  
 manasā, 390, 422, 450, 482  
 manasānukampam, 346  
 manasikaronto, 332  
 manasikāro, 332  
 manāpam, 340  
 manāpassa, 340  
 manāpāmanāpam, 368  
 manujā, 374  
 manussattam, 422  
 manussattā, 344  
 manussabhūto, 422  
 manussā, 364, 484  
 manussānam, 422  
 manusso, 440  
 mano, 348, 350  
 manoduccaritam, 350, 352,  
 392, 422  
 manoduccaritena, 398, 454  
 manomunim, 394  
 manomoneyyam, 394  
 manosucaritam, 392  
 manosucaritena, 400, 454  
 manosoceyyam, 394  
 mayam, 360  
 mayā, 398, 400, 416, 418  
 mayham, 340, 442  
 maraṇam, 472  
 maraṇamattam, 472  
 maraṇā, 336, 338, 348,  
 350, 364, 376, 398, 400,  
 408, 416, 418, 454  
 maraṇena, 440  
 mahaṇṇave, 412  
 mahattehi, 356  
 mahantam, 420, 484  
 mahapphalam, 344  
 mahā, 342, 436  
 mahānubhāvo, 340  
 mahābrahmā, 340  
 mahiccho, 444  
 mahiddhiko, 340  
 mahesiṃ, 360  
 mahesinā, 342, 344  
 mahesihi, 356  
 mahesī, 426  
 mā, 340, 394, 396, 436  
 mātā, 364  
 mātāpitaro, 404, 468  
 mātāpitunnam, 468  
 mātāpitusu, 470  
 mātugāmassetam, 474  
 mātucchā, 364  
 mātulānī, 364  
 mānam, 322, 324, 370  
 mānaganthā, 324  
 mānaganthābhībhuno, 324  
 mānasaṅkhaye, 324  
 mānābhisamayā, 380  
 mānupetā, 324  
 mānusā, 448  
 mānena, 322  
 māmakā, 472  
 māram, 370, 384, 390  
 māramjaham, 360  
 māradheyyam, 386  
 mārapāso, 394, 396  
 mārabandhanā, 444  
 mārassa, 386, 394, 396  
 mārena, 418, 420, 422  
 mālā, 420  
 mālāgandhavilepanam,  
 406  
 māse, 346  
 micchā, 398  
 micchācārā, 404  
 micchāditthikammasamād  
 ānā, 398, 454  
 micchāditthikā, 398, 454  
 mittam, 410, 436  
 mittānam, 334  
 milāyanti, 420  
 mukhato, 458  
 muccanti, 420  
 mucchite, 444  
 mucchito, 478  
 muṭṭhassati, 440, 442  
 mutam, 482  
 mutto, 406, 484  
 munim, 360, 370, 394  
 munī, 380, 402, 428  
 muyhati, 434  
 musāvādā, 404  
 musāvādissa, 344  
 mūlajātā, 422  
 mūlhāse, 320, 328  
 mūlho, 434  
 me, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
 336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
 346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
 356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
 366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
 376, 378, 380, 382, 384,  
 386, 388, 390, 392, 394,  
 396, 398, 400, 402, 404,  
 406, 408, 410, 412, 414,  
 416, 418, 420, 422, 424,  
 426, 428, 430, 432, 434,  
 436, 438, 440, 442, 444,  
 446, 448, 450, 452, 454,  
 456, 458, 460, 462, 464,  
 466, 468, 470, 472, 474,  
 478, 480, 482, 484  
 megho, 408  
 mettam, 346, 348  
 mettacittam, 340  
 mettacittañ, 340, 388  
 mettassa, 346  
 mettā, 346  
 mettāya, 346, 446  
 mettāyati, 346  
 medhāvino, 408

- medhāvī, 408, 440  
 mocayatam, 484  
 modatī, 336  
 modanti, 344, 470  
 moneyyasampannam, 394  
 moneyyāni, 394  
 moneyyānī, 394  
 moham, 320, 328, 330, 434  
 mohakkhayo, 368  
 mohaggi, 444  
 mohaggiṃ, 446  
 mohañ, 328  
 mohaneyye, 434  
 mohaneyyesu, 478  
 mohena, 320, 328, 330  
 moho, 378, 394, 396, 432, 434  
 yam, 360, 402, 422, 432, 434, 452, 470, 472, 482  
 yajamānānupariyagā, 346  
 yajetha, 452  
 yañ, 350, 352, 374, 392, 422, 442, 482  
 yataṃ, 480  
 yato, 342, 362, 376, 380, 388, 402, 428, 460  
 yattha, 344, 380, 382, 384, 464, 466, 468  
 yatha, 330, 332, 334, 344  
 yathā, 330, 336, 338, 344, 352, 354, 356, 360, 364, 408, 412, 436, 446, 454, 456  
 yathākammūpage, 454  
 yathākāmakaraṇīyo, 394, 396  
 yathākārī, 482  
 yathātatham, 482  
 yathābhūtam, 462  
 yathābhūte, 376  
 yathāyam, 342  
 yathāvanti, 376  
 yathāvādī, 482  
 yathāssa, 446  
 yathāham, 344  
 yad, 398, 400, 418  
 yadā, 420, 422  
 yadi, 348, 350, 428, 478  
 yadidaṃ, 340, 402, 438, 440, 452, 458, 466  
 yan, 428  
 yam, 452  
 yamhi, 368  
 yasasā, 436  
 yaso, 440  
 yasmā, 344, 364, 366, 436, 482  
 yasmiṃ, 418, 420  
 yassa, 348, 350, 384, 386, 394, 396, 418, 436, 450  
 yā, 346, 362, 426  
 yāgā, 458  
 yāgānam, 458  
 yācayogo, 458  
 yānam, 406  
 yāni, 346  
 yāya, 364  
 yāyam, 364, 446  
 yāvajīvam, 422  
 yāvañ, 444  
 yāvata, 438, 480  
 yuttā, 444  
 ye, 324, 330, 346, 356, 364, 368, 370, 372, 376, 378, 386, 402, 406, 426, 438, 444, 448, 452, 460, 462, 464, 470, 472, 484  
 yena, 318, 320, 322, 326, 328, 330, 332, 420  
 yenāham, 340  
 yenevam, 330  
 yeva, 346  
 yesam, 366, 368, 466, 468  
 yesañ, 366  
 yo, 324, 334, 342, 344, 346, 348, 352, 354, 368, 372, 374, 380, 406, 410, 416, 420, 426, 434, 436, 450, 456, 458, 478  
 yogakkhemam, 332, 334, 470, 474  
 yogakkhemassa, 354  
 yogakkhemā, 334, 336  
 yogam, 390  
 yogayuttā, 386  
 yogā, 426  
 yogātigo, 380, 402, 428  
 yojanasate, 442  
 yoni, 358  
 yoniyo, 444  
 yoniso, 332, 358  
 rakkheyya, 408  
 rajam, 432  
 rajjati, 324  
 raṭṭhapiṇḍam, 374, 442  
 raṇaṇjahā, 466  
 ratā, 324, 368  
 rato, 390, 392, 478  
 rattacittā, 386  
 rattiṃ, 348, 350, 482  
 rattindivam, 446  
 rattindivā, 444  
 rattiya, 346  
 ratte, 444  
 rahado, 444, 472, 474  
 rāgakkhayo, 368  
 rāgaggi, 444  
 rāgaggiṃ, 444  
 rāgānusayo, 426  
 rāgo, 394, 396  
 rājā, 340  
 rājābhinītā, 440  
 rājīsayo, 346  
 rāsi, 342  
 rukkhāmūlam, 460  
 rūpadhātu, 378  
 rūpadhātupariññāya, 378  
 rūpānañ, 402  
 rūpānam, 402  
 rūpino, 438  
 rūpūpagā, 402  
 rūpe, 402  
 rūpehi, 402  
 rūhati, 408, 436  
 roganiddam, 366  
 laddhāna, 408  
 lapati, 482  
 lapā, 472  
 lapitalāpanan, 456  
 lapitalāpanamattena, 454  
 lapitalāpanamattena, 456  
 labha, 422  
 labhitvā, 422  
 lābhasakkāragāravo, 416  
 lābhasakkārasilokapaṭisaṃ yutto, 416  
 lābhasakkārasilokānisams attham, 356  
 luddhāse, 318, 326  
 luddho, 432  
 lubbhati, 434  
 lokam, 318, 320, 322, 326, 328, 330, 338, 340, 364, 388, 400, 408, 454  
 lokanirodhagāminī, 482  
 lokanirodho, 482  
 lokantagū, 474  
 lokavidū, 424  
 lokasamudayo, 482

- lokasmā, 482  
lokasmim, 364, 404, 406,  
422, 436, 440, 484  
lokasmin, 404, 406  
lokassa, 438, 468, 482, 484  
lokānukampāya, 424  
loke, 334, 336, 362, 386,  
424, 426, 448, 482  
loko, 364, 482  
lobham, 318, 324, 326, 434  
lobhañ, 362  
lobhaneyye, 434  
lobhena, 318, 326  
lobho, 378, 432, 434  
va, 346, 360, 374, 378,  
386, 408, 410, 412, 428,  
434, 436, 438, 442, 444  
vaggārāmo, 334  
vacanam, 334, 474  
vacisucaritena, 400  
vacīduccaritam, 392  
vacīduccaritāni, 350, 352,  
392, 422  
vacīduccaritena, 398, 454  
vacīmoneyyam, 394  
vacīsucaritam, 392  
vacīsucaritena, 400, 454  
vacīsoceyyam, 394  
vaje, 420  
vajjesu, 450, 478  
vaṭṭupacchedo, 438  
vaḍḍhayanti, 444  
vaṇibbake, 408  
vaṇṇo, 440  
vata, 454  
vattham, 406  
vatthāni, 418, 420  
vatthena, 470  
vadaññū, 406  
vadāmi, 344, 398, 400,  
418, 440, 456, 460, 464  
vadāmī, 460  
vadeyya, 472  
vanatho, 412  
varājitā, 384  
varo, 484  
vasavattino, 448  
vasavattī, 340, 482  
vasimam, 360  
vase, 412  
vassānam, 346  
vassāni, 340  
vā, 348, 350, 360, 364,  
370, 372, 374, 396, 398,  
400, 418, 422, 428, 438,  
440, 454, 462, 466, 472,  
474, 476, 478  
vācam, 398  
vācāmunim, 394  
vācāya, 422, 450  
vācāsucim, 394  
vācāhi, 422  
vājapeyyam, 346  
vātha, 478  
vādena, 436  
vādo, 340, 436  
vāyanti, 410  
vāyameyya, 472  
vāyāmo, 474  
vārinā, 408  
vāvattayi, 380  
vikampati, 418  
vikkhīṇo, 446  
vigatam, 478, 480  
vigatavalāhake, 346  
vigatā, 478, 480  
vigato, 478, 480  
vighātapakkhako, 430  
vighātapakkhikā, 426, 430  
vighātavā, 444  
vighāto, 460  
vicarasi, 440  
vicāritāni, 432  
vicikicchā, 478, 480  
vijānatam, 438, 466  
vijītasāṅgānam, 420  
vijītasāṅgāmo, 420  
vijitāvī, 340  
vijetvā, 346  
vijjam, 362  
vijjati, 366  
vijjatī, 330  
vijjā, 362, 426, 454, 456  
vijjācaraṇasampanno, 424  
vijjāhi, 456  
viññāṇam, 410  
viññāṇe, 446  
viññātam, 482  
viññāpakā, 464  
viññāpanāya, 474  
viññū, 452  
vitakkam, 478  
vitakkayamāno, 428  
vitakkaye, 432  
vitakkā, 360  
vitakkāni, 432  
vitakkāsaya, 426  
vitakkūpasame, 478  
vitakkūpasamena, 432  
vitakke, 432  
vitakketi, 428, 478  
vitakko, 360, 416  
vitiṇṇaparalokassa, 344  
vittalābhañ, 408  
viditam, 398, 400, 418  
viditvā, 422  
vidū, 422  
viddhe, 346  
vidhamṣati, 334  
vinassati, 376  
vinasseyyā, 342  
vinipātam, 336, 398, 416,  
418, 454  
vineyyum, 344  
vinodeti, 474, 476  
vipariṇāmadhammā, 410  
vipassanāya, 370  
vipassanti, 370  
vipassino, 318, 320, 322,  
326, 328, 330  
vipākam, 340, 344  
vipāko, 340, 438  
vippamutto, 384  
vippasannassa, 372  
vippasannena, 344  
vippasanno, 372  
vibbhantacitto, 440, 442  
vibhavam, 376  
vibhavataṇhā, 386  
vibhavā, 376  
vimuccati, 380, 402, 428  
vimuccathā, 362  
vimuccanti, 376, 378, 402  
vimuttam, 360  
vimuttacittā, 368  
vimuttassa, 390, 462  
vimuttā, 324  
vimuttikkhandho, 466  
vimuttiñāṇadassanakhan  
dho, 466  
vimuttiñāṇadassanasampa  
nnā, 464  
vimuttiñāṇam, 462  
vimuttiyā, 474  
vimuttisampannā, 464  
vimuttisārā, 370  
vimuttisārānam, 370  
vimuttī, 390  
vimutto, 368, 424, 484

- vimokkhena, 420  
vimokkho, 390  
virajaṃ, 366, 378, 402  
virajjatha, 362  
virattacittāse, 362  
virāgadhammaṃ, 410  
virāgāya, 376  
virāgūpasame, 440  
virāge, 438  
virāgo, 438  
virājayam, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330, 362  
virājitā, 396  
viriyam, 478, 480  
viriyārambhassetam, 474  
virūḷhabrahmacariyā, 366  
virūḷhim, 472  
virūhanti, 472  
virocati, 346, 386  
virocatī, 386  
virocare, 406  
vivaṭṭakappe, 454  
vivaṭṭamāne, 340  
vivāhe, 416  
viveko, 360  
visakumbhena, 436  
visaññutto, 482  
visaṭam, 446  
visujjhati, 452  
visuddhena, 454  
visesādhigamena, 436  
vissuto, 436  
vihatā, 454, 456  
vihato, 454, 456  
vihane, 372  
vihanti, 434  
viharataṃ, 360, 370, 426,  
478  
viharati, 348, 350, 358,  
420, 428, 450, 456  
viharato, 332, 334, 372,  
454, 456  
viharatha, 360, 370, 426,  
478  
viharanti, 364, 462  
viharantī, 462  
vihareyya, 372, 442  
vihārim, 480  
vihimsati, 436  
vihimsāvitakko, 430, 474,  
476  
vīññāṇam, 446  
vītagedhassa, 444  
vītataṇhā, 386  
vītataṇho, 332, 376, 468  
vītamaccharā, 406  
vītasāradam, 420, 484  
vīsam, 454  
vuccati, 318, 320, 322,  
324, 326, 328, 330, 332,  
334, 336, 338, 340, 342,  
344, 346, 348, 350, 352,  
354, 356, 358, 360, 362,  
364, 366, 368, 370, 372,  
374, 376, 378, 380, 382,  
384, 386, 388, 390, 392,  
394, 396, 398, 400, 402,  
406, 408, 410, 412, 414,  
416, 418, 420, 422, 426,  
428, 432, 436, 438, 442,  
444, 446, 448, 450, 452,  
456, 458, 460, 462, 464,  
466, 468, 470, 472, 474,  
476, 478, 480, 482  
vuccatī, 450, 474, 476,  
480, 482  
vuccanti, 466  
vuccantī, 466  
vuccare, 448, 468  
vuṭṭhīva, 432  
vuttam, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
418, 420, 424, 426, 428,  
430, 432, 434, 438, 440,  
442, 444, 446, 448, 450,  
452, 454, 458, 460, 462,  
464, 466, 468, 470, 472,  
474, 478, 482  
vuttam, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
418, 420, 424, 426, 428,  
430, 432, 434, 438, 440,  
442, 444, 446, 448, 450,  
452, 454, 458, 460, 462,  
464, 466, 468, 470, 472,  
474, 478, 480  
vutte, 422  
vutto, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
348, 350, 352, 354, 356,  
358, 360, 362, 364, 366,  
368, 370, 372, 374, 376,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 406, 408,  
410, 412, 414, 416, 418,  
420, 422, 426, 428, 432,  
434, 436, 440, 442, 444,  
446, 448, 452, 456, 458,  
460, 462, 464, 466, 468,  
470, 472, 474, 478, 480,  
484  
vuddhim, 472  
vusitabrahmacariyo, 474  
vusitavā, 368, 424, 450  
vussati, 356, 470  
vūpasammati, 444  
ve, 324, 360, 370, 376, 380,  
390, 392, 402, 408, 410,  
428, 432, 438, 448, 450,  
464  
vedaguno, 446, 448  
vedagū, 392, 474  
vedanā, 380  
vedanānaṃ, 380  
vedanānañ, 380  
vedi, 456  
vepullam, 472  
vepullapabbato, 342  
vepullo, 342  
veyyākaraṇāya, 428  
veram, 348  
verabhayātītam, 396  
vessantaram, 360  
vo, 318, 320, 322, 360, 426  
vokkantā, 366  
vosānaṃ, 436  
vosito, 402, 456  
vyākāsi, 336, 338  
vyāpādavitakko, 430, 474,  
476  
vyāpādo, 478, 480

- vyābādhema, 360  
 vyābādhemi, 360  
 sa, 324, 332, 340, 364, 368,  
 376, 380, 390, 392, 396,  
 402, 410, 428, 432, 438,  
 454, 474, 480  
 saupādisesā, 368  
 saupāyasaṃ, 348  
 saūmī, 472, 474  
 saṃgamma, 484  
 saṃbhavaṃ, 332  
 saṃyuttā, 332, 386, 448  
 saṃyojanaṃ, 354, 372, 380  
 saṃyojanakkhayā, 416  
 saṃyojanā, 346, 462  
 saṃyojanānaṃ, 474  
 saṃvaṭṭakappe, 454  
 saṃvaṭṭamāne, 340  
 saṃvaṭṭavivaṭṭakappe,  
 340, 454  
 saṃvattanti, 414  
 saṃvattantī, 414  
 saṃvaratthaṃ, 356  
 saṃvaratthañ, 356  
 saṃviggassa, 358  
 saṃvijjate, 358  
 saṃvijjamānā, 404, 406  
 saṃvibhajati, 408  
 saṃvibhāgaṃ, 452  
 saṃvibhāgassa, 344  
 saṃvibhāgā, 452, 458  
 saṃvibhāgānaṃ, 452, 458  
 saṃvutindriyo, 442  
 saṃvuto, 350  
 saṃvejanīyatṭhānesu, 358  
 saṃvejanīyesu, 358  
 saṃvejanena, 358  
 saṃsaggā, 412  
 saṃsandanti, 412  
 saṃsandimsu, 412  
 saṃsandissanti, 412  
 saṃsaraṃ, 332, 468  
 saṃsarato, 342  
 saṃsaranti, 330, 332  
 saṃsarantī, 330, 332  
 saṃsāraṃ, 332, 386, 448,  
 468  
 saṃharitvāna, 408  
 saṃhārako, 342  
 sake, 420  
 sakkariyamānassa, 418  
 sakkareyyātha, 470  
 sakkāyābhiratā, 444  
 sakkārena, 416, 418  
 sakko, 340  
 sagahaṃ, 396  
 sagaho, 472, 474  
 sagāraṃ, 334  
 saggamaṃ, 344, 352, 354,  
 392, 400, 408, 454  
 saggamhi, 336  
 saggāpāyañ, 456  
 sagge, 338, 354, 408, 470  
 saṅkiyo, 408  
 saṅkhatamaṃ, 402  
 saṅkhatama, 366  
 saṅkhatassa, 366  
 saṅkhatā, 438  
 saṅkhāya, 392  
 saṅkhārūpasamo, 366  
 saṅkhyamaṃ, 392  
 saṅghāni, 416  
 saṅgātigo, 396  
 saṅgāmasīsaṃ, 420  
 saṅgāmāya, 418  
 saṅgāmetī, 420  
 saṅghamaṃ, 334, 336, 404  
 saṅghabhedako, 334  
 saṅghabhedo, 334  
 saṅghasāmaggi, 336  
 saṅghassa, 336  
 saṅghā, 438  
 saṅghāṭikaṇṇe, 442  
 saṅghe, 334, 336, 438, 440  
 sace, 342, 344  
 saccan, 364  
 saccaparamāso, 382  
 sacchikato, 482  
 sacchikatvā, 378, 402, 420,  
 450, 456, 462  
 saññamassā, 340  
 saññino, 438  
 saññojanaṃ, 332  
 satamaṃ, 480  
 satatamaṃ, 474, 476, 478, 480  
 satassa, 372  
 satādhipateyyānaṃ, 370  
 satādhipateyyānā, 370  
 sati, 370, 372, 436, 446,  
 478, 480  
 satimanto, 370  
 satimā, 354, 372  
 satīmatamaṃ, 364  
 sato, 332, 372, 380, 382,  
 384, 428, 468  
 satta, 340, 450  
 sattakkhattuṃ, 342  
 sattannaṃ, 420, 450  
 sattaratanasampanno, 340  
 sattasaṅgapaḥiṇassa, 446  
 sattasaṅgaṃ, 346  
 sattā, 318, 320, 322, 326,  
 328, 330, 332, 336, 338,  
 344, 364, 386, 390, 398,  
 400, 402, 412, 416, 418,  
 438, 448, 454, 458  
 satte, 454  
 sattehi, 412  
 satthavāhā, 466  
 satthavāhena, 426  
 satthā, 424, 426  
 satthāro, 466  
 satthusāvako, 424  
 satthusāsanakārino, 356  
 sadā, 366, 370, 458, 480  
 sadevakaṃ, 364  
 sadevakasmiṃ, 484  
 sadevakassa, 482, 484  
 sadevake, 482  
 sadevamanussāya, 482  
 saddamaṃ, 472  
 saddahāno, 470  
 saddā, 422  
 saddhamaṃ, 420, 422  
 saddhammaṃ, 466, 470  
 saddhammassa, 464  
 saddhammā, 428  
 saddhamme, 422  
 saddhā, 406, 422  
 saddhiṃ, 412, 418  
 santamaṃ, 366, 376, 380  
 santacittamaṃ, 436  
 santacittā, 370  
 santatarā, 402  
 santataro, 402  
 santavuttim, 480  
 santavuttī, 358  
 santā, 370  
 santi, 484  
 santiṃ, 410  
 santike, 338, 370, 442, 444  
 santiko, 336  
 santiṭṭhati, 374  
 santipadaṃ, 432  
 santipadam, 390  
 santipade, 390, 392  
 santim, 428  
 sante, 410  
 santo, 366, 380, 390, 392,

- 402, 404, 406, 410, 428, 484  
sandassakā, 464  
sandhāvato, 342  
sandhāvanti, 330, 332  
sandhāvitvāna, 342  
sapariḷhaṃ, 348, 364  
sapubbadevakāni, 468  
sapubbācariyakāni, 468  
sappañño, 352, 354, 392, 400  
sappatisso, 334  
sappuriso, 418  
sabbam, 322, 324, 346, 434, 482  
sabbakammakkhayam, 484  
sabbaganthappamocanan, 462  
sabbaganthappamocano, 484  
sabbañ, 322  
sabbatthābhivassī, 406  
sabbatthesu, 324  
sabbadā, 366, 402, 426  
sabbadukkham, 324  
sabbadukkā, 388  
sabbappahāyinan, 394, 396, 452  
sabbabhavāni, 368  
sabbabhūtānukampako, 408  
sabbabhūtānukampino, 362  
sabbabhūtānukampī, 458  
sabbabhūtesu, 348  
sabbalokaṃ, 482  
sabbalokavisamṃyutto, 482  
sabbalokassa, 452  
sabbaloke, 482  
sabbavedayitāni, 368  
sabbasaṃyojanakkhayā, 342  
sabbasaṅkhārasamatham, 402, 426  
sabbasaṅkhāresu, 426  
sabbasaññojanakkhayan, 334  
sabbaso, 368, 464  
sabbā, 346, 362  
sabbāni, 346  
sabbābhibhū, 484  
sabbe, 346, 410, 448, 484  
sabbesañ, 406  
sabyañjanam, 424, 470  
sabrahmakassa, 482  
sabrahmakāni, 468  
sabrahmake, 482  
samakkhātāro, 464  
samaggaṃ, 334, 336  
samaggataṃ, 436  
samaggarato, 336  
samaggānañcanuggaho, 336  
samagge, 336  
samacariyañ, 340, 388  
samajjhagā, 432  
samaññāto, 436  
samaṇabrāhmaṇakapaṇad dhikavaṇibbakayācakānaṃ, 406  
samaṇasammata, 462  
samaṇassa, 398, 400, 418  
samaṇā, 462  
samaṇe, 408  
samaṇena, 422  
samaṇesu, 462  
samadhigayha, 342  
samanupassāmi, 330, 332, 334  
samantacakkhu, 360  
samantato, 360  
samannāgatā, 370, 398, 400, 454  
samannāgatānaṃ, 370  
samannāgato, 348, 350, 352, 354, 358, 386  
samayaṃ, 418, 420, 428  
samayataṃ, 484  
samayā, 418, 420  
samayitvāna, 478  
samaye, 336, 338, 418, 420  
samavekkhitā, 480  
samavekkhiya, 358  
samā, 374  
samādapakā, 464  
samādāya, 450, 478  
samādhi, 386, 418  
samādhiikkhandhena, 386  
samādhiikkhandho, 466  
samādhisampannā, 464  
samāno, 422  
samāpattiyā, 362  
samārakassa, 482  
samārake, 482  
samāhitam, 478, 480  
samāhitā, 370  
samāhito, 372, 380, 382, 384, 442  
samimsu, 412  
samitam, 474, 476, 478, 480  
samuttejakā, 464  
samudācarati, 360  
samudācaranti, 360  
samudācarissati, 360  
samuddam, 396, 436  
samuppannam, 366  
samussayā, 382  
samūhatam, 432  
samūhatā, 382  
sameti, 432  
samenti, 412  
samentī, 412  
samessanti, 412  
sampajānamusāvādo, 344  
sampajānassa, 372  
sampajāno, 334, 372, 380, 382, 384, 428, 442  
sapatvā, 410  
sampannam, 452  
sampannapātīmokkhā, 478  
sampannapātīmokkhānaṃ, 478  
sampannasīlā, 478  
sampannasīlānaṃ, 478  
sampannā, 406  
samparāyikañ, 342  
samparāyikā, 368  
samparāyiko, 342  
sampahaṃsakā, 464  
sampākam, 410  
samphalan, 378  
samphuṭṭho, 410  
samphusaṃ, 410  
sambuddhānaṃ, 364  
sambodhagāmino, 450  
sambodhāya, 354  
sambodhim, 354, 372, 414, 416, 478  
sambhatañ, 342  
sambhavaṃ, 380, 382, 384, 464, 468  
sambhedam, 364  
sammato, 436  
sammad, 318, 320, 322, 326, 328, 330, 368, 424, 446, 448, 466  
sammaddaso, 380, 402, 428

- sammappajāno, 474  
sammappaññāya, 342  
sammā, 364, 366, 370, 372,  
380, 400, 408, 470, 472  
sammādiṭṭhikammasamād  
ānā, 400, 454  
sammādiṭṭhikā, 400, 454  
sammāpāsaṃ, 346  
sammāvācāṃ, 400  
sammāsambuddhaṃ, 360  
sammāsambuddhadesite,  
472  
sammāsambuddhasāvakaṃ  
, 420  
sammāsambuddhasāsane,  
444  
sammāsambuddhassa, 362  
sammāsambuddhassā, 474  
sammāsambuddho, 378,  
402, 424, 438  
sammāsambodhiṃ, 482  
sammiñjaye, 480  
sammūlhe, 444  
sayāṃ, 420, 428, 450, 456,  
462, 478  
sayanāsaṃ, 470  
sayanena, 470  
sayānassa, 476, 480  
sayāno, 476, 480  
saye, 480  
sarakkhasaṃ, 396  
sarakkhaso, 472, 474  
saraṇaṃ, 404, 484  
saradasamaye, 346  
sarīrantimadhārinan, 364  
saro, 410  
sallakatto, 458  
sallato, 380  
savaṇaṃ, 464  
savāhanan, 384, 390  
savighātaṃ, 348, 364  
savīciṃ, 396  
sasenaṃ, 370  
sassamaṇabrāhmaṇiyā, 482  
saha, 382  
sahate, 432, 434  
sahanandī, 416  
sahavāso, 410  
sahavyataṃ, 422  
sahā, 412  
sahāpi, 474  
sā, 422, 426, 438  
sākāraṃ, 454  
sāgārā, 470  
sāgāresu, 470  
sātatikaṃ, 418  
sātthaṃ, 424, 470  
sādhujīvī, 412  
sāmaṃ, 398, 400, 418  
sāmaggi, 336  
sāmaññaṅgan, 460  
sāmaññatthaṃ, 462  
sāmaññatthañ, 440, 442,  
462  
sāmaññassānulomikā, 460  
sāvakaśaṅgho, 438  
sāvako, 380, 382, 384, 426  
sāvaṭṭaṃ, 396  
sāvaṭṭo, 472, 474  
sāsaṇaṃ, 466  
sāsane, 426, 452  
sāhuneyyakāni, 468  
sikkhataṃ, 478  
sikkhati, 450  
sikkhatha, 478  
sikkhamānaṃ, 480  
sikkhamānassa, 390, 462  
sikkhānisamsā, 370  
sikkhānisamsānaṃ, 370  
sikkhāpadesu, 450, 478  
sikkheyya, 340, 388  
siṅgī, 472  
siyā, 342, 410  
sītī, 368  
sīdati, 412  
sīde, 412  
sīlaṃ, 386, 408  
sīlakkhandhena, 386  
sīlakkhandho, 466  
sīlamayaṃ, 388  
sīlavatūpapanno, 426  
sīlavanto, 404  
sīlavā, 404, 450  
sīlasampannā, 464  
sīlena, 352, 354, 406  
sīho, 484  
sukkamūlā, 366  
sukkā, 364  
sukhaṃ, 340, 350, 364,  
380, 388, 440  
sukhadukkhaṃ, 368  
sukhasamuddaye, 340, 388  
sukhasomanassabahulo,  
358  
sukhassetaṃ, 340  
sukhā, 336, 380  
sukhāni, 408  
sukhāya, 336, 424  
sukhudrayaṃ, 388  
sukhundrayaṃ, 340  
sukhumadiṭṭhivipassakaṃ,  
418  
sukhe, 408, 440  
sukho, 366  
sugataṃ, 470  
sugataṃ, 426, 452  
sugati, 350, 364  
sugatiṃ, 338, 400, 408,  
422, 454  
sugatigamanasaṅkhātaṃ,  
422  
sugatigāmiṇaṃ, 470  
sugate, 454  
sugato, 424  
suguttānīdha, 350  
suggatin, 338, 410  
sucaritāni, 392  
sucaritānī, 392  
sucim, 394  
suññaṃ, 340  
suññāgārānaṃ, 370  
suṇanti, 452  
suṇāthetaṃ, 372  
sutaṃ, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
418, 420, 424, 426, 428,  
430, 432, 434, 438, 440,  
442, 444, 446, 448, 450,  
452, 454, 458, 460, 462,  
464, 466, 468, 470, 472,  
474, 478, 482  
sutan, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
348, 350, 352, 354, 356,  
358, 360, 362, 364, 366,  
368, 370, 372, 374, 376,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 406, 408,  
410, 412, 414, 416, 418,

- 420, 422, 426, 428, 432,  
434, 436, 440, 442, 444,  
446, 448, 452, 456, 458,  
460, 462, 464, 466, 468,  
470, 472, 474, 478, 480,  
484  
suttā, 372  
sutvā, 398, 400, 418, 466,  
472  
sudaṃ, 340  
sudesitaṃ, 426  
suparihīnā, 364  
suppatiṭṭhitasāṅkhātan,  
422  
suppatiṭṭhito, 422  
suppavedite, 422  
subhāya, 426  
subhāvitassa, 346  
subhāvitā, 386, 450  
subhikkavāco, 408  
sumedho, 360  
surabhi, 410  
surāmerayamajjapamādaṭṭ  
hānā, 404  
suladdhalābhaṃ, 422  
suladdhalābhasāṅkhātaṃ,  
422  
sulabhaṃ, 460  
sulabhāni, 460  
sulabhena, 460  
suvanṇe, 454  
suvimuttacitto, 474  
susamāhitā, 472  
sūpaṭṭhitā, 426  
sūpaṭṭhitāya, 426  
sekhassa, 332, 334, 390,  
414, 462  
sekho, 414, 424, 426  
setṭhā, 364  
setṭho, 484  
sedā, 420  
senāṃ, 420  
senāsanam, 460  
senāsanahetu, 466  
senāsanānaṃ, 460  
seyyathā, 346, 440, 472  
seyyathīdaṃ, 340, 454  
seyyāvasathapadīpeyyaṃ,  
406  
seyyo, 372, 374, 442  
sele, 360  
sevato, 466  
sevamānaṃ, 410  
sevamāno, 410  
sevī, 392  
seveyya, 410, 436  
so, 324, 342, 348, 350, 352,  
354, 356, 372, 376, 388,  
392, 396, 398, 400, 414,  
416, 424, 426, 432, 434,  
436, 442, 444, 454, 472,  
478, 484  
sokāvatiṇṇaṃ, 360  
sokehi, 440  
soceyyasampannaṃ, 394  
soceyyāni, 394  
soceyyānī, 394  
soṇasigālā, 364  
sotaṃ, 448  
sotañ, 348, 350  
sotena, 472  
soto, 474  
sopapajjati, 392  
somaṃ, 396  
soḷasiṃ, 346  
sō, 340, 452  
hatthehi, 472, 474  
hanti, 348  
harāyamānā, 376  
haritvā, 338  
have, 372  
hāsapaññānaṃ, 364  
hi, 330, 332, 336, 338, 364,  
368, 414, 420, 424, 426,  
436, 442, 462, 470  
hiṃsanti, 378  
hitāya, 336, 424  
hitvā, 352, 392, 416, 422  
hiri, 364, 366  
hirīmanaṃ, 450  
hirottappaṃ, 362  
hissa, 336, 338  
hīnavīriyaṃ, 412  
hīnavīriyo, 354  
hīnādhimuttikā, 412  
hīnādhimuttikehi, 412  
hīne, 454  
heṭṭhā, 472, 474  
heta, 390  
hetā, 318, 320, 322, 324,  
326, 328, 330, 332, 334,  
336, 338, 340, 342, 344,  
346, 348, 350, 352, 354,  
356, 358, 360, 362, 364,  
366, 368, 370, 372, 374,  
378, 380, 382, 384, 386,  
388, 390, 392, 394, 396,  
398, 400, 402, 404, 406,  
408, 410, 412, 414, 416,  
418, 420, 424, 426, 428,  
430, 432, 434, 438, 440,  
442, 444, 446, 448, 450,  
452, 454, 458, 460, 462,  
464, 466, 468, 470, 472,  
474, 478, 482, 484  
hetu, 330, 336, 338, 442,  
466, 468  
ho, 390, 422  
hoti, 342, 344, 346, 350,  
352, 358, 362, 368, 376,  
380, 386, 390, 404, 406,  
408, 410, 414, 420, 422,  
424, 428, 432, 434, 438,  
440, 442, 446, 448, 450,  
454, 456, 460, 462, 466,  
478, 480, 482  
hotī, 334, 336, 446, 462  
hotu, 426  
honti, 334, 336, 346, 404,  
426, 468  
homi, 340

## INDEX OF FIRST LINES

- akatvā kusalaṃ kammaṃ katvānākusalaṃ bahuṃ, 30 vs 2  
akatvā kusalaṃ kammaṃ katvānākusalaṃ bahuṃ, 64 vs 2  
akatvākusalaṃ kammaṃ katvāna kusalaṃ bahuṃ, 31 vs 2  
akatvākusalaṃ kammaṃ, katvāna kusalaṃ bahuṃ, 65 vs 2  
akaronto pi ce pāpaṃ karontam-upasevati, 76 vs 2  
akkheyyañ-ca pariññāya akkhātāraṃ na maññati, 63 vs 2  
akkheyyasaññino sattā akkheyyasmiṃ patiṭṭhitā, 63 vs 1  
aggato ve pasannānaṃ aggaṃ dhammaṃ vijānataṃ, 90 vs 1  
aggasmim dānaṃ dadataṃ aggaṃ puññaṃ pavaddhati, 90 vs 3  
aggassa dātā medhāvī aggadhammasamāhito, 90 vs 4  
agge dhamme pasannānaṃ virāgūpasame sukhe, 90 vs 2  
aḍayhamānena kāyena aḍayhamānena cetasā, 29 vs 3  
atijātaṃ anujātaṃ puttam-icchanti paṇḍitā, 74 vs 1  
aduṭṭhassa hi yo dubbhe pāpakammaṃ akubbato, 89 vs 4  
anattahajanano doso doso cittappakopano, 88 vs 4  
anattahajanano moho moho cittappakopano, 88 vs 7  
anattahajanano lobho lobho cittappakopano, 88 vs 1  
anavajjena tuṭṭhassa appena sulabhena ca, 101 vs 1  
anavaññattisaṃyutto lābhasakkāragāraṃ, 80 vs 1  
anātāpī anottāpī kusīto hīnavīriyo, 34 vs 1  
anubaddho pi ce assa mahiccho ca vighātavā, 92 vs 1  
anejo so anejassa nibbutassa ca nibbuto, 92 vs 3  
annaṃ ca datvā bahuno dakkhiṇeyyesu dakkhiṇaṃ, 26 vs 3  
appamādaṃ pasamsanti puññakiriyāsu paṇḍitā, 23 vs 1  
appamādaratā santā pamāde bhayadassino, 45 vs 2  
appassutopuññakaro, appasmim idha jīvite, 70 vs 2  
abhiññatthaṃ pariññatthaṃ brahmacariyaṃ anītihaṃ, 36 vs 1  
abhūtavādī nirayaṃ upeti, 48 vs 1  
arīyaddasā vedaguno sammad-aññāya paṇḍitā, 93 vs 7  
arīyaddasā vedaguno sammad-aññāya paṇḍitā, 95 vs 4  
asubhānupassī kāyasmim ānāpāne patissato, 85 vs 1  
āpāyiko nerayiko kappatṭho saṅghabhedako, 18  
iti devā manussā ca ye buddhaṃ saraṇaṃ gatā, 112 vs 5  
iti hetam namassanti devatā pattamānaṃ, 82 vs 3  
iti hetam namassanti mahantaṃ vītasāraṃ, 112 vs 7  
ito ho sugatiṃ gaccha manussānaṃ sahavyataṃ, 83 vs 2  
itthabhāvāññathābhāvam saṃsāraṃ nātivattare, 95 vs 2  
idha dhammaṃ caritvāna maggaṃ sugatigāminaṃ, 107 vs 4  
imamhi cāyaṃ samaye kālaṃ kayirātha puggalo, 20 vs 2  
imamhi cāyaṃ samaye kālaṃ kayirātha puggalo, 21 vs 2  
imāya anukampāya devā devaṃ yadā vidū, 83 vs 7  
uddham tiriyam apācīnaṃ yāvatā jagato gati, 111 vs 2  
ekaṃ dhammaṃ atītaṃ musāvādissa jantuno, 25  
ekaccānaṃ na dadāti ekaccānaṃ pavecchati, 75 vs 2  
ekam-pi ce paṇam-aduṭṭhacitto 27 vs 2  
ekassekena kappena puggalassaṭṭhisāñcayo, 24 vs 1

- etāhi tīhi vijjāhi tevijjo hoti brāhmaṇo, 99 vs 2  
ete khō puttā lokasmiṃ ye bhavanti upāsakā, 74 vs 2  
ete tayo devamanussasetthā, 84 vs 2  
ete dhamme bhāvayitvā tayo sukhasamuddaye, 22 vs 2  
ete dhamme bhāvayitvā tayo sukhasamuddaye, 60 vs 2  
evaṃ kusītam-āgamma sādhujīvī pi sīdati, 78 vs 2  
evaṃ cē sattā jāneyyūṃ yathā vuttaṃ mahesinā, 26 vs 1  
evaṃ vihārim-ātāpim santavuttim-anuddhataṃ, 111 vs 3  
evaṃvihārī ātāpī santavuttī anuddhato, 37 vs 2  
evam-ādīnavaṃ ñatvā taṅhaṃ dukkhassa saṃbhavaṃ, 15 vs 2  
evam-ādīnavaṃ ñatvā taṅhaṃ dukkhassa saṃbhavaṃ, 105 vs 2  
evam-eva idhekacco puggalo hoti tādiso, 75 vs 5  
evam-eva tathāgataṃ yo vādena vihiṃsati, 89 vs 6  
evam-eva tathāgataṃ yo vādena vihiṃsati, 89 vs 6  
esa khīṇāsavo buddho anīgho chinnaśaṃsayo, 112 vs 3  
esa maggo mahattehi anuyāto mahesihi, 35 vs 2  
esa maggo mahattehi anuyāto mahesihi, 36 vs 2  
esa so bhagavā buddho esa sīho anuttaro, 112 vs 4  
kammārāmo bhassarato niddārāmo ca uddhato, 79 vs 1  
kalyāṇamitto yo bhikkhu sappatisso sagāravo, 17  
kāmanissaraṇaṃ ñatvā, rūpānañ-ca atikkamaṃ, 72 vs 1  
kāmayogena saṃyuttā bhavayogena cūbhayaṃ, 96 vs 1  
kāmesanā bhavesanā brahmacariyesanā saha, 55 vs 1  
kāyaṃ ca bhiduraṃ ñatvā ~viññāṇaṃ ca pabhaṅguraṃ, 77  
kāyaduccaritaṃ katvā vacīduccaritāni ca, 30 vs 1  
kāyaduccaritaṃ katvā, vacīduccaritāni ca, 64 vs 1  
kāyaduccaritaṃ hitvā vacīduccaritāni ca, 31 vs 1  
kāyaduccaritaṃ hitvā, vacīduccaritāni ca, 65 vs 1  
kāyaduccaritaṃ hitvā, vacīduccaritāni ca, 83 vs 4  
kāyamuniṃ vācāmuniṃ, manomuniṃ-anāsavaṃ, 67  
kāyasuciṃ vācāsuciṃ, cetosuciṃ-anāsavaṃ, 66  
kāyena amataṃ dhātuṃ phusayitvā nirūpadhiṃ, 51 vs 2  
kāyena amataṃ dhātuṃ phusayitvā nirūpadhiṃ, 73 vs 3  
kāyena kusalaṃ katvā, vācāya kusalaṃ bahuṃ, 83 vs 5  
kāśāvakaṅṭhā bahavo pāpadhammā asaṅṅatā, 48 vs 2  
kāśāvakaṅṭhā bahavo pāpadhammā asaṅṅatā, 91 vs 2  
kummaggaṃ paṭipanno so mohaneyyesu mucchito, 110 vs 2  
kuhā thaddhā lapā siṅgī unnaḷā asamāhitā, 108 vs 1  
gihībhogā ca parihīno sāmāññatthañ-ca dubbhago, 91 vs 1  
cakkhu sotañ-ca ghāṇaṇ-ca jivhā kāyo atho mano, 28 vs 1  
cakkhu sotañ-ca ghāṇaṇ-ca jivhā kāyo atho mano, 29 vs 1  
caraṃ vā yadi vā tiṭṭhaṃ nisinno uda vā sayāṃ, 86 vs 2  
caraṃ vā yadi vā tiṭṭhaṃ nisinno uda vā sayāṃ, 110 vs 1  
cetovimuttisampannā atho paññāvimuttiyā, 103 vs 4  
cetovimuttihīnā te atho paññāvimuttiyā, 103 vs 2  
jagarantā suṇāthetaṃ ye suttā te pabujjhatha, 47 vs 1  
jātaṃ bhūtaṃ samuppannaṃ -- kataṃ saṅkhatam-addhavaṃ, 43 vs 1  
ḍayhamānena kāyena ḍayhamānena cetasā, 28 vs 3

taṃ jhāyinaṃ sātatikam sukhumadiṭṭhivipassakam, 81 vs 2  
 tagarañ-ca palāsena yo naro upanayhati, 76 vs 6  
 taṇhādutiyo puriso dīgham-addhāna samsaram, 15 vs 1  
 taṇhādutiyo puriso dīgham-addhāna samsaram, 105 vs 1  
 taṇhāyogena saṃyuttā rattacittā bhavābhavā, 58 vs 1  
 tato aññā vimuttassa ñāṇam ve hoti tādino, 62 vs 2  
 tato aññā vimuttassa vimuttiñāṇam-uttamam, 102 vs 2  
 tato opadhikam puññam, katvā dānena taṃ bahum, 83 vs 6  
 tathāgatam buddham-asayhasāhinam, 38 vs 1  
 tathāgatassa buddhassa sabbabhūtānukampino, 39 vs 1  
 tamonudam pāragatam mahesim, 38 vs 2  
 tayo vitakke kusale vitakkaye, 87  
 tasmā chandañ-ca lobhañ-ca avijjañ-ca virājayam, 40 vs 3  
 tasmā pattapuṭasseva ñatvā sampākam-attano, 76 vs 7  
 tasmā sadā jhānaratā samāhitā, 46 vs 2  
 tasmā hi appakiccassa appamiddho anuddhato, 79 vs 2  
 tasmā hi ne namasseyya sakkareyyātha paṇḍito, 106 vs 2  
 tassa nissaraṇam santam atakkāvacaraṃ dhuvam, 43 vs 2  
 tādisam mittam kubbetha tañ-ca seveyya paṇḍito, 89 vs 7  
 tāya nam pāricarīyāya mātāpitusu paṇḍitā, 106 vs 3  
 te ca saggam gatā tattha modanti kāmakāmino, 26 vs 4  
 te jotayanti saddhammam bhāsanti pabhaṅkarā, 104 vs 2  
 te nibbāpetvā nipakā rattindivam-atanditā, 93 vs 6  
 te vadḍhayanti nirayam tiracchānañ-ca yoniyo, 93 vs 3  
 tesam devā manussā ca sambuddhānam satīmatam, 41 vs 3  
 tehi dhammehi sampannam anīgham chinnasamsayam, 97 vs 4  
 danto damayataṃ seṭṭho santo samayataṃ isi, 112 vs 6  
 diṭṭheva dhamme yo attho yo cattho samparāyiko, 23 vs 2  
 disvā vijitasāṅgānam sammāsambuddhasāvakaṃ, 82 vs 1  
 duṭṭho attham na jānāti duṭṭho dhammam na passati, 88 vs 5  
 duve imā cakkhumatā pakāsītā, 44 vs 1  
 dosaggiṃ pana mettāya nibbāpenti naruttamā, 93 vs 5  
 dhammārāmo dhammarato dhammam anuvicintayam, 86 vs 1  
 na tvevidaṃ kusītena bālena avijānatā, 102 vs 3  
 na samaṇe na brahmaṇe na kapaṇaddhikavaṇṇibbake, 75 vs 1  
 natthañño ekadhammo pi yenevam nivutā pajā, 14 vs 1  
 namo te purisajāñña, yo tvam dujjayam-ajjhagā, 82 vs 2  
 nikkuhā nillapā dhīrā atthaddhā susamāhitā, 108 vs 2  
 paccupaṭṭhitakāmā ca ye devā vasavattino, 95 vs 1  
 paññā hi seṭṭhā lokasmiṃ yāyam nibbedhagāminī, 41 vs 1  
 paññāya parihānena passa lokam sadevakam, 41 vs 1  
 paṇḍito ti samaññāto bhāvitatto ti sammato, 89 vs 2  
 paduṭṭhacittam ñatvāna ekaccam idha puggalam, 20 vs 1  
 paripuṇṇasekham apahānadhammam, 46 vs 1  
 pasannacittam ñatvāna ekaccam idha puggalam, 21 vs 1  
 pāpakam passatha cetam tattha cāpi virajjatha, 39 vs 2  
 pāpakena ca sīlena pāpikāya ca diṭṭhiyā, 32  
 pāmojjakaraṇaṭṭhānam evam hoti vijānataṃ, 104 vs 1

piyarūpasātagadhitam chetvā sotam duraccayam, 95 vs 3  
 puññam-eva so sikkheyya āyataggaṃ sukhudrayam, 60 vs 1  
 puññam-eva so sikkheyya āyataggaṃ sukhundrayam, 22 vs 1  
 pubbenivāsam yo vedi saggāpāyañ-ca passati, 99 vs 1  
 pūtimaccham kusaggena yo naro upanayhati, 76 vs 5  
 bahussuto puññakaro, appasmim idha jīvite, 71 vs 2  
 “brahmā” ti mātāpitaro “pubbācarīyā” ti vuccare, 106 vs 1  
 bhaddakena ca sīlena bhaddikāya ca diṭṭhiyā, 33  
 bhojanamhi amattaññū indriyesu asaṃvuto, 28 vs 2  
 bhojanamhi ca mattaññū indriyesu ca saṃvuto, 29 vs 2  
 maṃsacakkhu dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu anuttaram, 61 vs 1  
 maṃsacakkhussa uppādo maggo dibbassa cakkhuno, 61 vs 2  
 mā jātu koci lokasmim pāpiccho upapajjatu, 89 vs 1  
 mānupetā ayam pajā mānaganthā bhavē ratā, 8 vs 1  
 micchā maṇam panidhāya, micchā vācam ca bhāsiya, 70 vs 1  
 mūlho attham na jānāti mūlho dhammam na passati, 88 vs 8  
 mettassa cittassa subhāvitassa, 27 vs 4  
 mohaggi pana sammūlhe, arīyadhamme akovide, 93 vs 2  
 yataṃ care yataṃ tiṭṭhe yataṃ acche yataṃ saye, 111 vs 1  
 yato ariyasaccāni sammappaññāya passati, 24 vs 3  
 yato ca hoti pāpiccho ahirīko anādarō, 40 vs 2  
 yattha cetā nirujjhanti maggañ-ca khayagāminam, 52 vs 2  
 yattha cetā nirujjhanti maggañ-ca khayagāminam, 54 vs 2  
 yattha cetā nirujjhanti maggañ-ca khayagāminam, 56 vs 2  
 yathā pi megho thanayitvā gajjayitvā pavassati, 75 vs 4  
 yathā haritvā nikkhipeyya evam-eva tathāvidhā, 20 vs 3  
 yathā haritvā nikkhipeyya evam-eva tathāvidho, 21 vs 3  
 yadā devo devakāyā cavati āyusañkhayā, 83 vs 1  
 yam-āhu dānam paramam anuttaram, 98 vs 1  
 yassa kāmāsavo khīṇo avijjā ca varājitā, 57  
 yassa kāyena vācāya manasā natthi dukkaṭam, 97 vs 1  
 yassa dhammā subhāvitā satta sambodhagāmino, 97 vs 2  
 yassa rāgo ca doso ca avijjā ca virājitā: 68  
 yassa rāgo ca doso ca avijjā ca virājitā, 69 vs 1  
 yassa sakkarīyamānassa asakkārena cūbhayam, 81 vs 1  
 yā kācimā duggatiyo asmim loke paramhi ca, 40 vs 1  
 yādisam kurute mittam yādisam cupasevati, 76 vs 3  
 ye etad-aññāya padaṃ asaṅkhataṃ, 44 vs 2  
 ye ca kāme pahatvāna, appattā āsavakkhayam, 96 vs 2  
 ye ca kho chinnaṃsayā, khīṇamānapunabbhavā, 96 vs 3  
 ye ca taṇham pahatvāna vītataṇhā bhavābhavē, 58 vs 2  
 ye ca dukkham pajānanti atho dukkhassa sambhavam, 103 vs 3  
 ye ca mānam pahatvāna vimuttā mānasañkhayē, 8 vs 2  
 ye ca moham pahatvāna tamokkhandham padālayum, 14 vs 2  
 ye ca rattindivā yuttā sammāsambuddhasāsane, 93 vs 4  
 ye ca rūpūpagā sattā ye ca āruppaṭṭhāyino 73 vs 1  
 ye ca rūpe pariññāya arūpesu asaṅghitā, 73 vs 2  
 ye cassa dhammā akkhātā sāmāññāsanulomikā, 101 vs 2

- ye ceva bhāsanti suṇanti cūbhayaṃ, 98 vs 2  
 ye dukkhaṃ nappajānanti atho dukkhassa sambhavaṃ, 103 vs 1  
 ye bhūtaṃ bhūtato disvā bhūtassa ca atikkamā, 49 vs 1  
 ye sattasaṇḍaṃ paṭhavim vijetvā 27 vs 3  
 ye satthavāhena anuttarena, 84 vs 3  
 ye santacittā nipakā satimanto ca jhāyino, 45 vs 1  
 yena kodhena kuddhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 4  
 yena kodhena kuddhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 12  
 yena dosena duṭṭhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 2  
 yena dosena duṭṭhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 10  
 yena makkhena makkhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 5  
 yena makkhena makkhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 13  
 yena mānena mattāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 6  
 yena mohena mūḷhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 3  
 yena mohena mūḷhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 11  
 yena lobhena luddhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 1  
 yena lobhena luddhāse sattā gacchanti duggatiṃ, 9  
 yesaṃ ce sāsanaṃ sutvā sammad-aññāya paṇḍitā, 104 vs 3  
 yesaṃ ce hiri-ottappaṃ sabbadā ca na vijjati, 42 vs 1  
 yesaṃ-ca hiri-ottappaṃ sadā sammā upaṭṭhitā, 42 vs 2  
 yo ca dosaṃ pahatvāna dosaneyye na dussati, 88 vs 6  
 yo ca puttapaṣuṃ hitvā vivāhe saṅghāni ca, 80 vs 2  
 yo ca mettaṃ bhāvayati appamāṇaṃ patissato, 27 vs 1  
 yo ca moham pahatvāna mohaneyye na muyhati, 88 vs 9  
 yo ca lobham pahatvāna lobhaneyye na lubbhati, 88 vs 3  
 yo ca satimā nipako jhāyī, 34 vs 2  
 yo caraṃ vātha tiṭṭhaṃ vā nisinno uda vā sayam, 110 vs 3  
 yo jāgaro ca satimā sampajāno, 47 vs 2  
 yo dukkhassa pajānāti idheva khayam-attano, 97 vs 3  
 yo dhammayāgaṃ ayajī amaccharī 100  
 yo na hanti na ghātetī na jināti na jāpaye, 27 vs 5  
 yo sabbam sabbato ñatvā sabbatthesu na rajjati, 7  
 yo sukham dukkhatoddakkhi dukkham-addakkhi sallato, 53 vs 1  
 yoniso manasikāro dhammo sekhassa bhikkhuno, 16  
 rāgaggi dahati macce, ratte kāmesu mucchite, 93 vs 1  
 rūpadhātupariññāya arūpesu asaṅghitā, 51 vs 1  
 luddho atthaṃ na jānāti luddho dhammaṃ na passati, 88 vs 2  
 lobho doso ca moho ca purisaṃ pāpacetasam, 50  
 vineyyuṃ maccheramalam vipasannena cetasā, 26 vs 2  
 sa ve akkheyyasampanno santo santipade rato, 63 vs 3  
 sa ve indriyasampanno santo santipade rato, 62 vs 3  
 sa ve bhūtapariñño so vītataṅho bhavābhava, 49 vs 2  
 sa ve sammaddaso bhikkhu yato tattha vimuccati, 53 vs 2  
 sa ve sammaddaso bhikkhu yato tattha vimuccati, 72 vs 2  
 sa ve sammaddaso bhikkhu yato tattha vimuccati, 85 vs 2  
 saṃvaratthaṃ pahānatthaṃ brahmacariyaṃ anītihaṃ, 35 vs 1  
 saṃvejanīyaṭṭhānesu saṃvijjate ca paṇḍito, 37 vs 1  
 saṃsaggā vanatho jāto asaṃsaggena chijjati, 78 vs 1

saṅgātigo maccujaho nirūpadhi, 69 vs 2  
sattakkhattuṃ paramañ-ca sandhāvitvāna puggalo, 24 vs 4  
sattasaṅgapahīṇassa nettichinnassa bhikkhuno, 94  
sattā hi loke paṭhamo mahesī, 84 vs 1  
sabbarāgavirattassa taṇhakkhayavimuttino, 55 vs 2  
sabbalokaṃ abhiññāya sabbaloke yathātathaṃ, 112 vs 1  
sabbe sabbābhibhū dhīro sabbaganthappamocano, 111 vs 2  
samāhito sampajāno sato buddhassa sāvako, 52 vs 1  
samāhito sampajāno sato buddhassa sāvako, 54 vs 1  
samāhito sampajāno sato buddhassa sāvako, 56 vs 1  
samuddaṃ visakumbhena yo maññeyya padūsituṃ, 89 vs 5  
sammā manaṃ panidhāya, sammāvācāṃ ca bhāsiya, 71 vs 1  
sahāpi dukkhena jaheyya kāme, 109  
sā te saddhā niviṭṭhassa, mūlajātā patiṭṭhitā, 83 vs 3  
sāgārā anāgārā ca ubho aññoññanissitā, 107 vs 1  
sāgāresu ca cīvaraṃ paccayaṃ sayanāsanam, 107 vs 2  
sīlaṃ rakkheyya medhāvī patthayāno tayo sukhe, 76 vs 1  
sīlaṃ samādhi paññā ca yassa ete subhāvitā 59  
sukhā saṅghassa sāmaggi samaggānañcanuggaho, 19  
sugataṃ pana nissāya gahaṭṭhā gharam-esino, 107 vs 3  
subhikkavāco puriso sabbabhūtānukampako, 75 vs 3  
sekhassa sikkhamānassa ujumaggānusārino, 62 vs 1  
sekhassa sikkhamānassa ujumaggānusārino, 102 vs 1  
seyyo ayogulo bhutto tatto aggisikhūpamo, 48 vs 3  
seyyo ayogulo bhutto tatto aggisikhūpamo, 91 vs 3  
sele yathā pabbatamuddhaniṭṭhito, 38 vs 3  
sevamāno sevamānaṃ samphuṭṭho samphusaṃ paraṃ, 76 vs 4  
so kho panāyaṃ akkhāto vepullo pabbato mahā, 24 vs 2  
so ca dhammam-abhiññāya dhammam-aññāya paṇḍito, 92 vs 2  
so pamāṇam-anuciṇṇo āsajja naṃ tathāgataṃ, 89 vs 3

## INDEX OF THE METRES

- Siloka pathyā: 1ace; 2ace; 3ace; 4ace; 5ace; 6ace; 7ac; 8c + vs2ac; 9ace; 10ace; 11ace; 12ace; 13ace; 14ac +vs2a; 15c + vs2ac; 16e; 17e; 18c; 19a; 20c + vs2c; 21c + vs2c; 22ac +vs2c; 23ac + vs2c; 24ac + vs2c +vs3ace + vs4c; 25ac; 26c + vs2c +vs 3c + vs 4ac; 27c; 27 vs5ac; 28ac + vs2a + vs3ac; 29ac + vs2a + vs3c; 30ac + vs2ac; 31ac + vs2a; 32ac; 33ac; 34ae; 35a + vs2ace; 36a + vs2ace; 37c + vs2c; 39ac + vs2c; 40c + vs2a + vs3ac; 41ac + vs2c + vs3ac; 42ac + vs2ac; 43ac + vs2ace; 45c + vs2ac; 47ac; 48 vs2c + vs3ac; 49ac + vs2ac; 50ac; 51ac + vs2a; 52c +vs2ac; 53ac + vs2ac; 54c + vs2ac; 55 vs2ace; 56c + vs2ac; 57ace; 58ae + vs 2 ac; 59a; 60a + vs2c; 61c + vs2ae; 62ac + vs2ac + vs3ac; 63ac + vs2a +vs3ac; 64ac + vs2a; 65ac + vs2a; 66c; 67c; 68ae; 69a; 70c; 71c; 72a + vs2ac; 73ac + vs2ac + vs3ac; 74c + vs2ce; 75 vs2c + vs4c + vs5ace; 76ac + vs2ac + vs3ac +vs4ce + vs5ac + vs6ac + vs7ace; 77ace; 78ac + vs2ac + vs3ac; 79c + vs2ac; 80ac + vs2ac; 81a + vs2c; 82ac + vs2ac + vs3ac; 83 vs2a + vs3ac + vs4ac + vs5ac + vs6a + vs7ac; 85 vs2ac; 86c + vs2ac; 88ac + vs2ac + vs3ac + vs4ac + vs5ac + vs6ac + vs7ac + vs8ac + vs9ac; 89ac + vs2ac + vs3c + vs4a + vs5ac + vs7ac; 90ac + vs2ac + vs3c + vs4c; 91a + vs2c + vs3ac; 94ace + vs2ac vs3ac; 93c + vs2ac + vs4ac + vs5ac + vs6c + vs7c; 94ac; 95ac + vs2ace + vs3c + vs4c; 96ac + vs2ac + vs3c; 97ac + vs2c + vs3ac + vs4ac; 99c + vs2ac; 101ac + vs2c; 102ac + vs2ac + vs3ac; 103ace + vs2ac + vs3ace + vs4ac; 104ac + vs2ac +vs3ac; 105c + vs2ac; 106c + vs2ac + vs3ac; 107ac + vs2c + vs3a + vs4ac; 108ac + vs2ac; 110ac + vs2ac + vs3ace; 111ac + vs2ac + vs3ace; 112ac + vs2ac + vs3ac + vs4ac + vs5ac + vs6ac + vs7a
- navipula: 34c; 40 vs2c; 72c; 75c; 85c; 93vs3ac; 95 vs3a; 107 vs3c;
- bhavipula: 15a; 17c; 18a; 20 vs2a; 21vs2a; 26 vs2a + vs3a; 27a; 35c; 36c; 40a; 42e; 45a; 48 vs2a; 63 vs2c; 68c; 70 vs2a; 71 vs2a; 75 vs3a; 79a; 81 vs2a; 86a; 89 vs4c; 90 vs3a; 91 vs2a; 93 vs6a + vs7a; 95 vs4a; 105a; 106a;
- mavipula: 17a; 18e; 19ce; 20a; 21a; 23 vs2a; 24 vs2a; 26a; 31 vs2c; 32e; 33e; 37a + vs2a; 41 vs2a; 51 vs2c; 58c; 64 vs2c; 65 vs2c; 70 vs2c; 71 vs2c;73 vs3e; 74 vs2a; 75 vs3c + vs4a; 83 vs2c + vs6c; 85a; 90 vs4a; 91c; 99a; 101 vs2a; 112 vs7c
- ravipula: 14 vs2c; 22 vs2a; 52a; 54a; 56a; 59c; 60c + vs2a; 61a; 76 vs4a; 83ac; 89 vs6c; 106 vs2e;
- savipula: 16ac; 24 vs4a; 39 vs2a; 55c; 61 vs2c; 70a; 71a; 74a; 75e + vs2a; 89 vs3a; 93a
- tavipula: 29 vs2a; 66a; 67a;
- Anuṭṭhubha: 8a; 20 vs3c; 21 vs3c; 55a; 75a; 81c; 89 vs6a; 96 vs3a; 97 vs2a; 102 vs2a
- Tuṭṭhubha: 27 vs2abcd + vs2a + vs 3a + vs4ac; 34 vs2bc; 38 vs2acd + vs3cdef; 46abc; 47vs2ab + vs3abc; 48abcd; 69d + vs2bcd; 84abcd + vs2abcd + vs3abc; 87c; 98cd; 100bc; 109abcde;
- Jagatī: 27 vs3bd + vs4b; 34 vs2d; 38abcd + vs2be + vs3ab; 44abcdef + vs2abcd; 46d + vs2abcd; 47 vs3d; 69c + vs2a; 84 vs3d; 87abdef; 98ab + vs2abcd; 100ad; 109f;
- Irregular: 20 vs3a; 21 vs3a; 27c; 28 vs2c; 29 vs3a; 34 vs2a; 47 vs2c